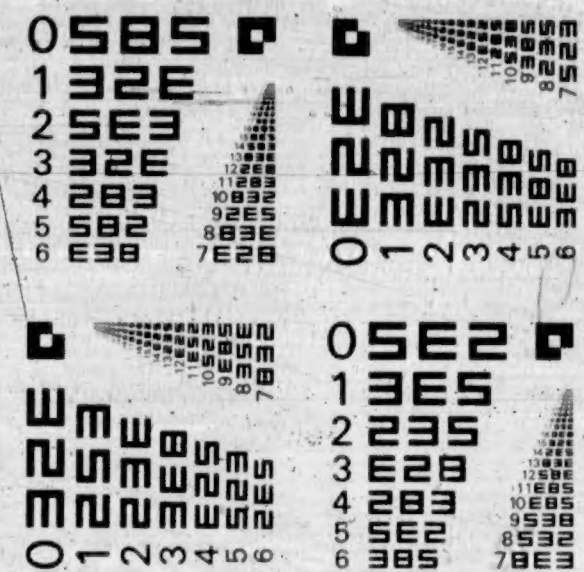


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 9

Continental Troops

First Regiment, Artillery
St - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations; and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment; Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December-1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Geige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 1281
Stalker, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 418.463

✓ See also

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stalker

makoss [Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. to Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Camp Col. Scurvins*
Jan. 28, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stalker

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Jan, Feb. & Mch.*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designate at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Stalker

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mch & Apr. , 1783

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 813 Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Minney

S | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental
Troops.**

Wm Stalker

Matron 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 DOLL*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

1282

Stanley, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

S

1. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Stanley

Volunteer, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of

Jan & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

843 Dolls

Time of service

2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dolls

Amount

36 73 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined January 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Stanley

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mich. 1, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Volunteer joined
1 Jan'y.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

✓ 1253
Stanley, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet

Cadet

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35921191	26
2 1263	27
3 10019	28
4 1401	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 418, 463

See also

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Stanley

Cadet,

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed by
Genl. Knox 18 Nov.
1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Forcell

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Stanley

Cadet, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Nov + Dec*

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 Mo. 12 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Measer

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stanley

Cadet, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Jan. Feb., 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dalls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount 40 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No pay roll for the 1st 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Stanley

Cadet, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mich. 1, 17 *80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

1284
Staples, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	26	3552 034
2	2275	27	0422
3	1034	28	0478
4	0522	29	0555
5	0522	30	0522
6	1034	31	0534
7	0522	32	0747
8	882	33	0522
9	0522	34	0522
10	9005	35	0522
11	0522	36	0522
12	0522	37	0522
13	0522	38	0522
14	0522	39	0522
15	0522	40	0522
16	0522	41	0522
17	0522	42	0522
18	0522	43	0522
19	0522	44	0522
20	0522	45	0522
21	0522	46	0522
22	0522	47	0522
23	0522	48	0522
24	0522	49	0522
25	0522	50	0522

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R P. 418. 463

See also

1st Ind.

War Department, A.G.O., January 14, 1922. - To Dr. David Henry Keller,
Louisiana Hospital for Insane, Pineville, Louisiana.

The records of this office show that one John Staples served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain William Brown's Company, Maryland Artillery, which subsequently became a company of the 1st Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison. He enlisted November 22, 1777, for three years, and his name is last found on a company pay roll for January and February, 1780. No later record of him has been found.

The records show that William Brown served as captain of the above mentioned company. He was commissioned November 22, 1777. His name is last found on a muster roll of the regiment dated April 13, 1780.

The records show that many men named John Brown served in different Pennsylvania organizations in the Revolutionary War, but from the data given this office is unable to identify any one of them with the John Brown whose record is desired.

The records of this office afford no information relative to the families of soldiers of the Revolutionary War, nor any information relative to pensions. Possibly the information desired as to whether the soldiers in question drew pensions and the names of their wives can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C. Additional information relative to Sergeant John Staples and Captain William Brown can possibly also be obtained from that source.

The Adjutant General.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples

Serjt

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 - 12^s - 6^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples
Sgt , { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Staples

Sergt, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

mch. 18, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

S.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples
Sergt.

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Staples

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Staples

Sgt

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Staples

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Staples

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mr Staples

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

I | **1** Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Ino Stapples

Sergeant { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1781, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1781, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 17

Time of service 1781

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Stapples

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Stapples

Sergeant, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Stapfles
Sgt { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Staples

Sergeant Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Barracks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Donald

25

1. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Staples

Serjt { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17 *78*

Roll dated

May 8, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Geo. Staples
Serjt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Samuel

28

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Stappler
Sergt. {

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.

White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company,
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *78*

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 5, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples
Serjt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

Nov. 22, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. J. J. J. J.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples
Serjt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Trish Mills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Staples
Sergt.

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples

Serjt, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howeall

S.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Geo. Staples
Sergeant

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Howell

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Staples
Serjt., Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *9 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples
Sgt, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Staples

Sgt, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Staples

Sergt. Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples
Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. A. May
Copyist.

I

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Stapples

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Staples
Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 7/8 Dalls

Amount

14 7/8 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
' { Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17 *79*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Staples

Sergeant { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Brown

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Staples
Serjt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Plyckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Leave absence*

by C. Com. d

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. H. H. H. H.

S.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Staples

Serjt, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *May & Apr*, 1779

Roll dated *Pluckemin*

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 22*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples
Sergeant

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Philadelphia June 3, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418.463.

W. H. H. H.

Continental Troops.

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wassell

S.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples
Sergeant

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples
Sergeant

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hall

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Staples
Sergeant

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1779*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed *Nov. 22, 1777.*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Staples

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Jun & Feb, 1780*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dolls*

Amount *40 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Given him a Certificate for his
pay 20th Dec. 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Staples
Sergeant

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb., 1780
Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Samuel

1285

Staples, John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staples, John

✓ 1286
Steers, John
1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 359212	26
2 1024	27
3 1396	28
4 140	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418.46.3

See also

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Steers

matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb.*, 17 80.

Roll dated

Tot Schuyler Mch. 1, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Volunteer joined
1 Jan.*

NOTE: (1781)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418-463.

Howell

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Steers

Volunteer, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *36 7/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

In° Steers

Volunt; { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Nov & Dec*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *25 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *15 25/90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wearner

es

1. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Steers

Diakoss Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed, , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Dec. 6* , 17 *79* . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Volunteer on
furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James Steers

1287

Stephenson, William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2^d Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephenson, William

1288

Stewart Charles

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Charles

1289

Stevens, William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2^d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, William

1290
Stevenson, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

See also

Continental Troops.

Ann Florence

1st & 2^d } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(2^d) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/27, 1775

Roll dated 17th Dec 1919

17/8

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned June 15, 1778

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st* Corps of Artillery commanded by
(2d) Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 6, 17*85*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17 *85*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

1777 { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

- **Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. Stevenson*

and Thomas

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

{ Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

{ Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 178

Roll dated _____

_____ 178

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S

-1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 66 2/3 Ls. £26-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Omitted being a man for the
months of Oct & Nov at 3 3/4

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

G. F. F. F.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

2d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *33 1/3 \$13, 60 81*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Curtin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

Deut. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

Deut, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Christin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 163.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson
Lieut., Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

A | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

2 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Regi-
ment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 30*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

1st

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 15

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

S

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Willm. Stevenson

194

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

1st.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.
White Plains

Roll dated

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

New Point

Oct. 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Pumpkin

Nov. 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

for, 1778.

Roll dated

Presumptive

Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 15, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st. Virginia

(Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(2d Co.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 1st*

Jan 1st, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *June 13*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Appendix*

but later

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S | **I Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

194, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 15, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

1st

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Philadelphia

March 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 15, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough, Va.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(2d Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1777.

Roll dated

Pluckemin
Mar 4, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

June 15, 1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough by
Genl Knox.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Don Stevenson

1st { Corps of Artillery commanded by
2d Co { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*

Apr 30, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 13*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enrolled by order of the Committee of Safety 11/11*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Foster

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Virginia

1st Lt. } Corps of Artillery commanded by
2d Co. } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred 1st Virg.*

Brig.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

1st { Corps of Artillery commanded by
2d Co. } Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Perk of a by sea*

muster *Sept 16*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *June 15*, 17*75*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on in 1st Virginia*

Brig

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. J. Astor

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

1st Lt. (2d Co.) of Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comd 1st Virg. Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Am. Revolution

1st Reg't { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(2nd Co.) { by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1st*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Ark of July*, *near*
Meister, *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 15*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *arrived 1st Reg't*
Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Sterling Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 15*, 17*77*.

(Commissioned *June 15*, 17*77*).

Enlisted *June 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd 1st Virginia Brigade*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

Plent, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:-

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stephenson

Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

43 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.--R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

S | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17_____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17_____.

To what time paid _____, 17_____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Stevenson

Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Stevenson

Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Stevenson

Lieut.

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally-raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*
April 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough by Gen Knox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Smith's labor

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 15, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

1st

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Ramapoough blow
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 15, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Stevenson

124

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 15, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gm Stevenson

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept. & Oct. 1779*

Roll dated

Camp Havrestraw

Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 15, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & R., 418, 463.

Chandler

S.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Stevenson

Lieut.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

52 1/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:—

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Stevenson

Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Stevenson

1 Lt., Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *333 30/90 val.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 val.*

Total 266 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Stevenson

1 Lieut, Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

S | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Stevens ^x

1st Lt { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(2d Co) { by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of City, Morris*
Town, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See long*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Gaster
Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hewson

1st } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
2d Co } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 1st* *1779*
Four, *May*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Stevenson

St Capt Nathl Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463—

J-

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Harrison

1st } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
2d Co } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Park of City, Morris*
Town, *Apr 13*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Burlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Feasterling Copyist.

S. - 1 - Arty - Va.

William Stevenson
St. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 20

, 17 83.

Sum

£ 306-9-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

63

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1291-

Steverson, William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2^d Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steverson, William

1292
Steward, Charles

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Charles

X 1293
Stewart, Charles

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591	26	3592
2	3592	27	3593
3	3593	28	3594
4	3594	29	3595
5	3595	30	3596
6	3596	31	3597
7	3597	32	3598
8	3598	33	3599
9	3599	34	3600
10	3600	35	3601
11	3601	36	3602
12	3602	37	3603
13	3603	38	3604
14	3604	39	3605
15	3605	40	3606
16	3606	41	3607
17	3607	42	3608
18	3608	43	3609
19	3609	44	3610
20	3610	45	3611
21	3611	46	3612
22	3612	47	3613
23	3613	48	3614
24	3614	49	3615
25	3615	50	3616

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R. P. 418.463

✓ See also

S

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Steward

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22 1777 to Feb 1, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7-15^s 3^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Steward

Corpl,

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby - , 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

9 Dalls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Steward

Capt. { *Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *9 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray
Copyist.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Steward

Sgt

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Stewart

Sgt

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Stewart

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Stewart

Sergt Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Join'd 8 Octo*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sgt

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Chas Stewart

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitter

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Continental Artillery

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in line 1st Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Stewart

Sgt. { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Stewart

Sergt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sgt,

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Steward

Corpl.

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb., 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrison

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Capt. { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar., 18, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sergeant Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich., 1778

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Aptd. 1 Apl.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hacael

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Stewart

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Sergt.
1 apl.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Danuel Copyist.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sergt Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 8, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

House

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sergt. { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Steward

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia; under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

Journal

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

Hausel

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Stewart

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

General

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Steward

Sergt, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sept. 13 Sick
Fish Kills

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

S

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sergeant { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Trish Mills Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined 8 October

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spencer

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Stewart.

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sergt.

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Steward

Serjt, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *9 mos*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *20 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Steward

Sgt, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray
Copyist.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Stewart

Sgt

, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S
Chs Stewart

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sergeant, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Heaver

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sgt

(Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Stewart

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 462.

Weaver

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Stewart

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug., 1779.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 7/8 Dollars*

Amount *14 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Stewart

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
{ Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Stewart

Sergeant Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Q*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *10*

Amount *40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sergt. { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hocutt

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Serjt. { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Buckemen

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harriel

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sergeant { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 17 79.

Appointed

Nov. 22

, 17 77.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spencer

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sergeant

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Hoover

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 *79*

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16 17 *79*

Appointed

Nov. 22, 17 *77*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Next muster roll on file Dec. 17 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Journal

S.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Chas. Stewart

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin Jan. 3, 1780.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houzel

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sgt

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan + Feb., 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chs. Stewart

Serjt.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

es

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Stewart

Serjt

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. to Dec., 1781.*

Roll dated *Camp Col. Scruvens
Jan. 28, 1782*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Stewart

Sgt

, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. Feb. & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Stewarts

Serjeant, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*83*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Steward

Sgt

, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb. Mch & Apr, 1783

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

✓ 1294
Stewart, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

35928 749

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R P. 418. 463

See also

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jas. Stewart
Former Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Morris's Town Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Stewart
Summer, Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$ 60/90 Vol.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Vol.*

Total
Amount *37 30/90 Dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Recd

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Stewart
Gunner, Capt William Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison;

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan'y Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 60/100*

Time of service *1/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 30/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Stewart

Gunner, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8⁶⁰/90*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month* *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²⁰/90*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: - _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker
Copyist.

Continental
Troops.
~~Va~~

S 7 Artillery

James Stewart
Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Artillery*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S | Arty | Va.

James Stewart
Gen Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor,

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

422

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

Va.

James Stewart
Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 33

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

1295
Stewart, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35925-7-13	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418, 463

See also

S

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Stewart

Matross; { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov Oated, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Next Muster Roll on 1st May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Alcu

S

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Pro Stewart

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Left in Virginia therefore
Can't be Mustered.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kren

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Ino Stuart.

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left in Virginia & therefore
not mustered in this Roll*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

Loren

X
1296
St. John, Lewis

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921671	26	27922671
2	1722	27	2740
3	1744	28	2747
4	1816	29	2751
5	1848	30	2723
6	1847	31	2751
7	1930	32	2751
8	1927	33	2751
9	1947	34	2775
10	2029	35	2650
11	2050	36	2751
12	2100	37	2751
13	2147	38	
14	2150	39	
15	2224	40	
16	2200	41	
17	2300	42	
18	2346	43	
19	2353	44	
20	2420	45	
21	2400	46	
22	2400	47	
23	2400	48	
24	2500	49	
25	2600	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 1418, 463

See also

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

C Lewis St John

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed

Nov. 4, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

on furlough

Not Mustered on 11th May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clauder

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed

Nov. 4, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

Next muster roll on 1st May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

S

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Genl. St. John

Gunner,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis St John

Gunner, { Captain N. Burwell's Company of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8²/₃ Dollars @ 8²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 9⁵/₁₀₀ 4⁰/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

St

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis St John

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John

Gunner,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St. John

Gunner,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St. John

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed

Sept. 1, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St. John

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental-
Troops.**

Lewis St. John

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St. John

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery
in Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment,

4 Mar., 1777.

For what term, 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick of Scurvy*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis St John
Bombardier, {

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined since muster'd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P. 418, 463.

Austin

I - Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Levi St John

Rombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pumpkin*

Nov. 7, 1778.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. St John*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

S.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John

Bombro

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined since Mustered

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis St John

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Prompton*
Dec. 2, 1778

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 1778

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John
Bomb

, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

St

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis St John
Bombardier, {

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Levi St John

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pluckamin*

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis St. Johns

Bombard } Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John
Bombardier

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis St John

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Jan. & Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

*Pluckamun
March 4, 1779.*

Appointed

Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C Chandler

D

I Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John

Bombard, } Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *March & April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Gluckstein*

April 30, 1779.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Weaver

S | **1. Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Lewis St John
Bombdr } Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John
Bombardier

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis St John

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smithsboro*.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John

Bomb

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis M. John

Bombardier (Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*79*

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

July 2, 17*79*

Appointed

Sept 1, 17*78*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John
Bombardier

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Christin

A

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis A. John

Bombardier

(Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Ramapough Grove
Aug. 3, 1779

Appointed

Sept. 1, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis St John
Bombardier, {

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Crustin

A. | **I Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis St John

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Blower*
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

*Lewis St John
Bomb*

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. N. Burwell

Continental { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. & Oct., 1779
Camp Harbestrain
Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed

Sept. 1, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418, 463.

Chandler

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Lewis St John

Pombr, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *18 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:-

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St. John

Bombard Captain Burwell Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 4*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

St. John

S.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John
Bombardier, Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 dol.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Total 38 dollars
Amount _____

Amount of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 118,463.

Harrell

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis 1st. John
Kembles, Capt. Nathl. Summells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan. Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 50 Cts

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis St John

Bombardier, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

S | Arty | Va.

Lewis St John
Bomb^r arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jo Hawkins

Day when

July 12, 1783.

Sum

£77-11-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER.

Vol. 176; page

268

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1297

St. John, Lewis

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

St. John, Lewis

1298

Stokes, Christ

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stokes, Christ

1299
Stokes, Christ?

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3542
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418.463

See also

Q

1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Stokes

Sgt, Capt William Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison;

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally-raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Carroll

D.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Christ Stokes

Corpl,

{ Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted *Jan'y 30*, 17__

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christ. Stoakes

Serjt, Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Total
Amount *40 dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Samuel

S.

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christ. Stoakes

Serjt, Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Ys.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch'd. 10 Jan.*

80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418, 463.

W. H. Hall

1300
Stroud, Henry

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35951X60	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R.P. 418, 413

✓ See also

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry Stroud

Priv., { Captain Jacob Walker's Company
under command of Col. Charles
Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 25, 1777

Roll dated

No dates

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 14

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserter - never joined

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

✓ 1301
Stubbs, Allen

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3741736

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Continental
Troops.
~~Va~~

S | *Artillery* |

Allen Stubbs

Drummer

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Artillery*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

Va.

Allen Stubbs
Drum Art.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *26* Dollars, *90*^{ths}

S

Arty

Va.

Allen Stubbs
Drum^t Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 9, 1783.

Sum

£54-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 265

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1301-a

Sturds, Benjamin

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Marross, Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturds, Benjamin

1301-6
Sturrit, Clement

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherrett, Clement

1302

Sullivan, James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Maltross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, James

1303
Sullivan, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35923038	26	3302370
2	304	27	370
3	3672	28	
4	329	29	
5	370	30	3872
6	3204	31	3903
7	3240	32	3920
8	3269	33	3958
9	320-	34	8105
10	3329	35	812
11	3356	36	
12	3380	37	
13	44	38	
14	3445	39	
15	3472	40	
16	3502	41	
17	352-	42	
18	3557	43	
19	3582	44	
20	361	45	
21	3643	46	
22	3663	47	
23	3691	48	
24	3-0	49	
25	3730	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 418, 463

See also

S

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jas. Sullivan
Put

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under
command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Fit for duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. H. Thomas

I

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Sullivan

Matross

(Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 - 6 - 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

A

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Gas. Sullivan
Matrosse (Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 177*8*

Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Sullivan
Mahosse { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the ~~regiments~~ of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Sullivan
Matross

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 177*8*.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 8, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan

Matross

(Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Wear

S

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan

Major { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed

; 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and, in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Sullivan

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

-Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418, 463.

W. H. W.

S.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Cap' John Dandridge's Comp' of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term, 3 years.

Remarks: May 1st 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

S

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan

Matrose { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Frederickburg*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan

Matron, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$1 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Warner

S

I Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan

Matross

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Frederickburg

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Thomas

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan

Matr. { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$1/320 lbs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wear

S

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan
Matross } Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin
Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan

Matros { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$1300⁰⁰

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

1 Artillery.—

**Continental
Troops.**

James Sullivan

Matroze

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jas. Sullivan
Matras { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jas. Swilliver

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Healer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Waver

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jas. Sullivan

Malross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per-month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Neaven

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jas. Swillavent

Matross } Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckemin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Swillivant

Matross

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

8 1/3 Dollars

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Sullivan

Matron { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$1 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jas. Swillan

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at
Bunker June 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jas Sullivan

Matron

(Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *81/3 20 ll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Gas. Swillavent
Mulross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp New Windsor Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

S

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Swillaint

Matross,

{ Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smith
Cloanes July 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On duty

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Sullivan

Matthew

(Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 DOLL*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Swillivant

Matross

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp New

Windsor

Sept. 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Sullivan

Matron

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 1 to 17 then to 31 - 4 2/3 Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Swillavent
Malato { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp New Windsor Nov. 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

I

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Swillaven

Matr { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *36 2/3 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

JS

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James S. Sullivan
metroses Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Park of artillery near*
Morris Town Jan. 2^d, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch. 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them
to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if origi-
nally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Swillivant
Indrooses, Captain Dandridges Co.
Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month *\$ 30/90 Val.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Val.*

Total *36 60/90 Dollars*
Amount

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Willard
Thabro, Capt John Dandridge Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *30*
40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*
40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Smithwick

Mapross, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 30/90*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 30/90*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

6 | - | Arty | Va.

James Sullivan
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Drury

Day when

Feb 26, 1784

Sum

£76-9-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 274

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

X 1304
Sullivan, Michael

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359 51455	26
2	2553	27
3	1511	28
4	1529	29
5	1556	30
6	1572	31
7	1572	32
8	1585	33
9	1585	34
10	1585	35
11	1585	36
12	1585	37
13	1585	38
14	1585	39
15	1585	40
16	1585	41
17	1585	42
18	1585	43
19	1585	44
20	1585	45
21	1585	46
22	1585	47
23	1585	48
24	1585	49
25	1585	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 418 463

See also

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl Sullivan

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Regi-
ment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Sullivan

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dolls. 8 1/3. £ 3-6s-8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Walker

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michl Sullivan

Matron

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S + **1 Artillery.** + **Continental Troops.**

Michael Sullivan

1788 { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418,463.

Michael Sullivan

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl Sullivan

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Michael Sullivan

Matrosz, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.00*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Michael Sullivan
Copyist

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl Sullivan

Matros

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard Duty

& so on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally-raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michl Sullivan

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Nichl Sullivan

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp
Frederickburg Dec 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Walker

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^e Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a

Return

of Cap^t Tho^s Baytop's Comp^y in the Reg^t of Ar-
tillery Com^d by Col^o Cha^s Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record :

2

(518d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl Sullivan

Matrons, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 8 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl Sullivan

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp*

Fredericksburg Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Walker

87

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Sullivan

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich Sullivan

Matros { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Bluckamin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

White Sullivan

Malre, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Sullivan

{ Capt. Baytop's Co., Col. Harrison's
Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flastering

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Sullivan

Matrons, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michl Sullivan

Matros { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ☒

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted 26 Feby 79*
Sick Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Sullivan

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Do. \$1*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418, 463.

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miche Sullivan

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neave

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Sullivan

Matricul { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 lbs 8'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Michael Sullivan

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michel Subler

Matron { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dolls. 8¹/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

A 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miché Sullivan

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Neave

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Sullivan

Platoon { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *57 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Sullivan

Priv,

{ Captain Jacob Walker's Company
under command of Col. Charles
Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 25, 1777.

Roll dated

Not later

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Meade

1305

Sullivan, James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Masses

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, James

1306
Sullivan, James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, James

1302.

Sullivan, James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, James

1308

Sumner, William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Summers, William

1309
Summers, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3023208	26	309236
2	2233	27	3040
3	2263	28	3080
4	2240	29	306
5	2334	30	305
6	2360	31	3080
7	2000	32	3220
8	2000	33	326
9	2030	34	320
10	208	35	
11	2506	36	
12	250	37	
13	2506	38	
14	262	39	
15	2632	40	
16	2680	41	
17	2000	42	
18	2000	43	
19	2088	44	
20	2822	45	
21	2852	46	
22	2882	47	
23	2007	48	
24	2000	49	
25	2084	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 1418. 1463

See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

{ Capt. William Waters' Co. of Ar-
tillery under the command of Col.
Charles Harrison, on command
at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 ____

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll of file 543-1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Embodied { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *700000000* £ 3,12,00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Part 1, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Summers

Barbours, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 7.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. L. King

S | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Harrison

Butler, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 17 / 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings
(545) Copyist,

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters
Barth, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Sumner
Bund, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *White Plains July 22*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated

August 1st, 17

Appointed *June 1st*, 17

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Champe
Company, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 2000 \$, £ 312.00, Maryland currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Cullings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

September 1st, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. John Champe Carter*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 17

Appointed *June 2nd*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Co. A, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 11 1777*

June 11 1777, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 11 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 11 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 11 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *June 11 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 11 1777*

Alterations since last muster *June 11 1777*

Casualties *June 11 1777*

Remarks: *June 11 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 92.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

J | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Waters

Roll, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Sept 20*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A | **1 Artillery.**

| **Continental
Troops.**

Wm. Sumner
Corporal, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, *1778*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
{ the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st of 1st Regt*

Dec 16, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Summers

Capt. { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Summers

Comp.

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

S | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Summers.

Co. pte., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

S | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Summers

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 9 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

11, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

March 5, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 5*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *March 5*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *March 5*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
*manded by Col. Charles Harrison.**

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp on Chester River, 1779.

Appointed - *1st*, 1779.

Commissioned *1st*, 1779.

Enlisted *1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Champe
Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418, 463.

Collins

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Carter's Co. { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *92 dls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 462.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 16, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *Copyist*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

Corp.

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4¹/₃ Dollars*

Amount *Pay 9¹/₂ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Capt. { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.,
in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 36 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *69 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *extended in this pay roll to
20 Dec 79 when his term expires*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Comp., { Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery
(Col. Harrison's Battalion).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per-month *£ 2.14.1*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.14.1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Capt. { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Ls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*

Roll dated *January 31*

1781, 17*81*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*4*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *9 shillings*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Co. H, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *February*

March, 17 *77*.

Appointed *March*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

D

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Summers

Capt, Capt Carter Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dischd. 20 Dec '79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418, 463.

W. R. R.

S | - | - | Arty | Va.

William Somers
Copl Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 16, 1783

Sum

£72-7-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

271

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1309 a

Sutherland William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutherland William

1310

Settle, William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Settle, William

1311

Settle, William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Settle, William

✓ 1312
Sutton, Charles

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418. 463

See also

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Sutton

Corpl

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 - 15s - 3d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

es

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Chas. Sutton

Corpl.

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb., 1778*

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Corpl

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mich. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Under guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hacisell

S.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Sutton

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery, was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Sutton

Corpl { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Forissell

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Sutton

Capt.

(Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Sutton

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Corpl.

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Hocutt

S

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harriet

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

sergeant, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

28

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Corpl

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R.
& P., 418, 463.

Amuel

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Sutton

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *9*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Irish Hills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissiomed _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Nov. 22, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hancock

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sept, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1st Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Sutton

Corpl

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated

Fish Kill Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reduced to mustros
79 october*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Mills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined as matross
Oct. 19*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Sutton

Coy, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *9*

Time of service *19 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5-63/100 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Sutton

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *11 Days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Joined as Matross*
19th Oct.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Major { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 23, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Haesell

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Matross

Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Mahony { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Charles Sutton

matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Furlough by
G. Knox*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Matross

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*
Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

* This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Austin

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Sutton

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Mahors (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. to Dec.*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Camp Col. Scurrows*
Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hausel

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Sgt

, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the monthS

of Jan, Feb & Mch., 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 10 Jan 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Sgt

, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb, Mch & Apr, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Sutton

Serjeant 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

✓ 1313
Sutton, Daniel

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418, 463

See also

S

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Sutton

Matruse { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NOTE Muster roll of 1.10 May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Allen

1314

Sullivan, James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, James

1315

Sullivan, James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, James

1316

Sullivan, Michael

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Michael

1317

Sullivan, James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, James

1318.

Swillert, James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, James

1378-a

Sydnor, Fortunatus

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sidner, Fortunatus

✓ 1319
Symonds, James
**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 418. 463

See also

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Symonds

maheas (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. to Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Camp Col. Scurvins*
Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harcourt

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Symonds

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

Jan. Feb. & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

I

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Symonds

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 100 26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Symonds
Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Feb. Mich & Apr.*, 1783.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Murray
Copyist.

S.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James + Simonds

Appears with the rank of *Bombardⁿ* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks: *Died Princeton &
no return Made.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitter

✓ 1326
Tabor Thomas

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

2

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Tabor

(Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/2 dollars £3 6 3/4 New York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

2

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Taber

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

✓

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Fabor

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay 8 1/8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Absent.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

2

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Tabor

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

2 | 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Tabor

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Abs.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

T

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Tabor

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

27

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Labor

Massachusetts { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Desh Poin, Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thom Tabor

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Decemr*

Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

{ Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died at Valley Forge*
August 1/78.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker
Copyist.

T.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Tabor

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted,

July 15, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

Sick at Valley Forge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Tabor

{ Capt. John Henry's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Colonel Charles Harrison, on com-
mand at Fort Stephens, October 20,
1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

1321
Tapley Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matt-oss

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPP 418463

See also

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Tappan

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of *Jan, Feb. & Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge*
April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

Continental
Troops.
~~Va.~~

T. | Artillery

Thomas Tapley
Masses

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Artillery*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

T | Arty | Va.

Thomas Tarpley
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 23^d

, 1783.

Sum

£57-10/-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

290

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

13.21-a

Tapley, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tapley, Thomas

1322
Tate James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

~~Matross~~ ~~Matross~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RP 418463

See also

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tate

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *September*, 1787.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge*
April, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Ensign Capt. Pierce*

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Col. [Signature]

Continental
Troops.
~~Va~~

I | *Artillery* |

James Tate

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Artillery*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

T | City | Va.

James Tate
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Hopkins

Day when

Nov 27, 1784

Sum

£33² 16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 296

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1323

Taylor, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, James

1324
Tayler, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matrers

Matrers

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, John

13252
Taylor Edward

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R + P 418.463

See also.....

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Taylor

Matron, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Blue Run*
Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edward Taylor

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*98*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

T

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmund Taylor

Witness, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Dec. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

J

-1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Taylor

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.--R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edward Tayloe

{ Capt. Nathaniel Buryell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Estlin Taylor

Hatrow, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*

April 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Tayloe

{ Capt. Nathaniel Barwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Custer

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edward Taylor

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Taylor

States, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Clove

June 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 10

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edw. Tayloe

Matross

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edw'd Tayloe

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smith's blow
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

J

1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

Edw Taylor

Matross

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.--R & P. 418, 463.

Austin

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edw'd Taylor

Muster, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Ramapough blow
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edw Taylor

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edwin Taylor

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Blower
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edw Taylor

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

11 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

27

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edwin Taylor

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. & Oct. 1779
Camp Havrestraw
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edw Taylor

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418, 463.

Austin

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Taylor

Mohawick Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Part of artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hall

I +

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edward Taylor

in the ~~in the~~ *Captain Burwell's Co.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$ 30/90 dol.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Total *36. 60/90 dollars*
Amount _____

Amount of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howe

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Edward Taylor
Mattress, Capt. Nathl. Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 30 / 90*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 30 / 4 10* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

5

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Taylor.

Matross, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *830/90*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1830/90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker

✓ 1326
Taylor, Dudley

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RPP 4184163

See also

9

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

North Carolina

Sgt

{ Capt. William Murray's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

(Oct 21, 1781)

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(Oct 21)

327
Taylor, Edward

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tayloe, Edward

1328
Taylor James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RKP 418463

See also

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor
Master, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos 9 days*

Whole time of service

*Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 7 3^d 9^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor
Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *843 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *843 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray
Copyist.

ST

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

J

-1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *paid*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8¹/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray
Copyist.

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

8/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tayler

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Brown
Males, } Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

T.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James T. Tyler

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor

Major Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Thomas
Copyright.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tayler
Matross

Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wear

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor
Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *843 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *843 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

27

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tayler
~~Matrose~~

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Roll dated

March 18, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

House

7

1 Artillery

Continental Troops.

James Taylor

matrose

(Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wassell

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tayler

matrose Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Tayler

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tayler
Michael Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hansel

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tayler

(Capt. William Brown's Company
~~the~~ of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

House

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Matrosse { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. A. C.

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

(*McHose*) Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Macrae

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

mahtosee { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*
_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spencer

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

(*matrosee* Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Fish Mills Oct, 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Mills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Major (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

House

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor

Major (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houzel

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of

Jan & Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transfd to Capt Coleman
Feb 1. 1779 and drew pay (over)*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor

{ Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month *\$ 3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Thomas
Copyist

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Major Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor
Major { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor

Major { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Maheux { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Thomas
Copied

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor
Matross { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor
Major { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tayler

Matron { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *29 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *36 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

major Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb. 1779

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transfd C. Coler
1 Feby.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Russell

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby 1779

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Pluckemin March

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined from Capt
Brown Feby 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich & Apr*, 1779Roll dated *Park of Artillery**Pluckemin April 30*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Roll dated

Pluckemin

June 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Neare Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

7

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1779

Roll dated

Camp near Chester

Aug. 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Chester*

Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bowman

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Neare Chester*

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NOTED BY 130 OF FILE NO. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tayler
Major

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated

Fort. Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd. of Capt.
Coleman*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Taylor

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*

of *Jan & Feb., 1780*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dolls*

Amount *36 7/3 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll in file Feb. 1782

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Taylor

(Capt. William Brown's Company
matross in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb.*, 17*80*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Not muster roll on 604 Dec. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stacall

1329
Taylor John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35926137	26	35925530
2	41103	27	
3	4273	28	
4	4263	29	763
5	4211	30	588
6	4281	31	7211
7	4362	32	
8	4422	33	
9		34	
10	535	35	6002
11	4576	36	6003
12	466	37	
13	4725	38	
14	4763	39	
15	4750	40	
16	477	41	
17	477	42	
18	477	43	
19	373	44	
20	477	45	
21	477	46	
22	477	47	
23	477	48	
24	477	49	
25	477	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R+P 418463

✓ See also

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb. 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feby 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W H Davis

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor
Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Wilmington 7 Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor
Mat

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Head Quarters*
Valley Forge April 10, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Pots Grove since April 5

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

F

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

Matross { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollare*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 dollare*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Putte Grover

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor
Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *8 1/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wagoner*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Head Quarters*
Valley Forge May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

Next Muster Roll of this July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted; which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command
with Artillery horses.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$1 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

3

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor
Major, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

Mat

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

Matross

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 7, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

J. Taylor

Matrons, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$1.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Appears with the rank of matross on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for,

3 years

Remarks:

Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

J

I- Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Mathews { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

F

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778,

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J

I Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Matros,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*78*

Roll dated

Park of Artillery
Chickering Jan. 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stacy

** Down roll.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

F 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Duty.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Taylor

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb. 1779

Roll dated Park of Artillery
Pluckemin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted re enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 17*79*

Roll dated

Thursamin Apr 30, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Asst Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Mont. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stamp

T

i Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

Matures

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Phuckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Duty*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3* dollars

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Mat

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Obster

Park of Artillery

July 9

1779

near

1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

J

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Tayler

Majors

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll, dated

Park of Artillery

near

Chester

Aug. 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

AH Davis

T 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Tayler

Mat. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$3 dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

T

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

Matross

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779

Roll dated

*Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 6th Sept.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

AH Davis

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

Mat { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time *f*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined service
volunteer.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mr. Taylor
Mahors

(Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *Park Artillery*

near Chester Nov. 9, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor.

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct, 1779*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[Signature]

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

Matros

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

AH Davis

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Taylor

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

Matross

(Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb.

, 1780

Roll dated

*Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 4*

1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark

On guard

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. A. Davis

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Geo. Taylor

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Stump

A | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *8 $\frac{30}{90}$ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *18 $\frac{30}{90}$ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Taylor
Mat.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

✓ 1390
Taylor Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 418463

✓ See also

J | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Buttress* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment, -

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Jan., Feb. & Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge,*
April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

T.

Thomas Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Matros 2* on an
Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts^s for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Richmond*
March 13, 1784.

Folio, *44*

State Money, *2400 Dol.*

Remarks: *Artillery*

Number of record:

55

(545.)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T | | Arty | Va.

Thomas Taylor
Sol arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mays Carrington

Day when

Apr 15, 1783.

Sum

£12-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

288

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 133
Taylor, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33915010	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RHP 4184163

✓ See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wentworth
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Pocom Bridge*
April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

T

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on an
Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

38

State Money,

2400 200l

Remarks:

Artillery

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *matross* on an

Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Richmond

march 13, 1784.

Folio,

43

State Money,

2400 L^ol.

Remarks:

Artillery

Number of record: -

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1332
Thomas Leonard

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: HP 418463

✓ See also

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Leonard Thomas

Priv., { Captain Jacob Walker's Company
under command of Col. Charles
Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 25, 1777

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 13

, 17

77

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserter - never joined

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

✓ 1333
Thompson Robert

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Mabros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	309-11	26	309-253
2	404	27	309-253
3	404	28	309-253
4	404	29	309-253
5	404	30	309-253
6	404	31	309-253
7	404	32	309-253
8	404	33	309-253
9	404	34	309-253
10	404	35	309-253
11	404	36	309-253
12	404	37	309-253
13	404	38	309-253
14	404	39	309-253
15	404	40	309-253
16	404	41	309-253
17	404	42	309-253
18	404	43	309-253
19	404	44	309-253
20	404	45	309-253
21	404	46	309-253
22	404	47	309-253
23	404	48	309-253
24	404	49	309-253
25	404	50	309-253

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R + P 418 463

See also

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson
Corkel, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Febr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson
Cope, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

AH Davis

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson
Sergeant, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters
Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Advanced a Sergt.
April 5 - 1778

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

4

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters
Valley Forge Apr 10, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Advanced Apr 5
1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W H Davis

T-

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Corp., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

G

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robt. Thompson

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Co. of, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted a*

Privat Apr 5" 1778

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. P. 18,469

Kemp
Copyist.

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robt. Thompson

Sgt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Admiral ~~Admiral~~*

Apr 3 1778

as on roll

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson
Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Y

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Asst Davis

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson

Sgt. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Flastering

J.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a
Roll

of (torn) Dorsey's (torn) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks :

Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record :

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robt Thompson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not Mustered on Oct 17 78.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A H Davis

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Sgt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

1778, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

17

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Thompson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778.

Roll dated

Part of Artillery
Pluckemin Jan'y 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

AH Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb. 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckemin Mar. 4 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. , 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Apr 30 , 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 27 , 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

T.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined army
winter*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

T

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Puckamin June 3, 17*79*.

Appointed

Nov. 27, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Al H Davis

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near

Chester

July 9

, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced July 1st

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. A. Davis

I

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Chester

June 1779.
Park of Artillery near
July 9 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced from a Sgt.
July 1st

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Davis

T

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robt. Thompson

Matron { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Chester Aug. 14, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

J.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Sgt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced 1st July*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. Foster

J

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Thompson

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Chester

Sept. 16

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 24

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson

Mat. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

J

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Thomson

Major { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct., 1779.*

Roll dated *Park Artillery*

near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 24, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

G

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson
Mattress, (Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Furlough Maryland

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Thompson

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $36 \frac{60}{90}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
 $36 \frac{60}{90}$ dollars.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Thompson

Matross Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Perk of Artillery near*
Morristown *Mar. 7,* 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*
Maryland

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$ $\frac{30}{90}$ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m. 10 dollars*

Amount *91 $\frac{60}{90}$ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in Nov. Dec*

Jan & Feb

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stemp

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thompson

✓ 1334
Thompson Samuel

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjeant Serjeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP418463

See also

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson
Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Thompson
Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Thompson

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Head Quarters*
Valley Forge *Apr 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W H Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Agt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp
Copyist.

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Thompson

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Head Quarters*

Valley Forge May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next report roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. P., 418,463.

A H Davis

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Thompson

Sgt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Sgt { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

T

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Davis

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp
Copyist.

T.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Thompson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*78*.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 7, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

Asst Davis

S

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Thompson

Sgt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chaterlin

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Roll

of (torn) Dorsey's (torn) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.-- R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster: roll on file Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam. Thompson

Sgt.

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thompson

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James G. Harrison
Single, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

I

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778.

Roll dated

Pass of Artillery
Pluckemin Jan'y 16 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

T

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Phuckemin

Mar. 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

I Artillery.

**Continental.
Troops:**

Samuel Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Apr 30, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Nov. 26*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Middle
Brook*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Phuckamin June 3, 17*79*.

Appointed

26, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

RH Davis

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Thompson

Sergt { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Part of Artillery near*

Chester *July 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On Guard*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. A. Davis

T

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Thompson

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*79*
Park of Artillery
near Chester Aug. 14, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

S | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml Thompson

Sgt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chas. F. Carter

J

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sam^l Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of *Aug.* , 17*79* .

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*

Chester *Sept. 16* , 17*79* .

Appointed *Nov. 24* , 17*77* .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : *on-duty*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thwin

Sgt. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sam'l Thompson

Sergt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

*Park artillery
near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.*

Appointed

Nov. 24, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Thompson

Sgt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough by Gen. Knox
to Baltimore

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Thompson

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. — R. & P., 418, 463.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb. 1780

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 7, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence for me 50 dollars

Amount 100 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Omitted in Nov., Dec.,
Jan., & Feb.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thompson

Xr 133.5

Tippet Ferrard

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

~~Matross Matross~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	71115	26
2	271	27
3	413	28
4	511	29
5	511	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

book Mark.

RTP 418463

See also

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jerrard Tippet

Matrouse

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb., 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jernard Tippet

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8½ Dols*

Time of service *2 mos 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7 3^s 9^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jerrard Tippet
~~mahtosee~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17 *78*

Roll dated

mch., 18, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 9 mch.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Official

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jennard Tippet

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jerrard Tippet

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *4 40/90 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Deserted 9th Mch*

Feby Mrs Roll

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

335-a

Tippet, Gerrard

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross 1 Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tippet, Gerrard

1336
Tippes. George

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fritts. George

✓ 1337
Torbus William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RHP 418463

✓ See also

✓

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Torber

Matross,

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reserbed Sept 6, 1777.

Next muster roll on 1st June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

✓ 1338
Jose Peter

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

~~Matroos~~ ~~Matroos~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33930009	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 4118 463

See also

J.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Peter Toole.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 10, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserped Oct. 16, 1777.*

Next muster roll on file June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

✓ 1339
Townsend William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33-71 113	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RHP 4118463

See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Man. Garrison

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Jan. Feb. Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge*

Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

T.

Continental
Troops.
~~Vat.~~

William Townshend

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on an
Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Richmond*
March 13, 1784.

Folio, *45*

State Money, *2400 L^ol*

Remarks: *Artillery*

Number of record:

55

(546i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.
~~Va.~~

T | *Artillery*

William Townshend

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Artillery*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

St. - | - Army | - Va.

William Townsend
Sol Army

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 16, 1783

Sum

£54-0-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEB."

Vol. 176; page

289

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1339-a

Townshend, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend, William

1340

Trainer, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trainer, John

1341
Traner John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Maprose Matrose

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 41 52 15	26	
2	31	27	
3	41	28	
4	51	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P & P 4118463

See also

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Geo. Traver

Matrosse

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb., 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. H. H.

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Traver

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____

To what time paid _____, 17 ____

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 mos 9 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *£ 7 3 9 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Miner

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Trainer
matrose

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mich. 18, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deceased 10 Feby.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Houssell

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Traver

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *10 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deceased 10 Feb
2 7/8

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

1342
Tucker James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Bomb.

{ Captain Jacob Walker's Company
under command of Col. Charles
Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 25, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

not enlisted

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dolls*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. H. H.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Serjt,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Sawyer

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flasterling

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

La^s Tucker

Sergeant

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough in Virginia
not mustered last month

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Walker

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Serjeant,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed

May 1

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Col
Harrison

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Walker

T.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Tho^s Baytop's Comp^y in the Reg^t of Ar-
tillery Com^d by Col^o Cha^s Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *On furlough by Col.^o
Harrison.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tucker

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *70 Dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flastering

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Sergt Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp
Fredericksburg Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed

May 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted July
21st 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

5

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp
Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Colo
Harrison

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 462.

Weaver

James Tucker | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Tucker
{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars from May*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Tucker

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tucker

Egt, { Capt. Baytop's Co., Col. Harrison's
Regiment of Artillery.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1776

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P, 418, 463.

Fosterling

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin, Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed

May 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next muster roll on (1st Feb) 1779.

Remarks:

Joined since Muster
last. On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Raven

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Serjeant

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bluekinin Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Walker

J.

1. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tucker

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dolls 10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Tucker

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March-April, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed

May 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tucker

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Dolls 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

J. Fosterlin

T | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tucker

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dolls 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Peterlin

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 . . .

To what time paid _____, 17 . . .

Pay per month *10 Dols* . . .

Time of service *1 mo* . . .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

C. J. Fosterling

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

May 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

J | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Tucker

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Serjeant,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 2, 17

Appointed

May 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

5 | 1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker
Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *17/10/0*

Time of service *1 110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Walker
(545) Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James - 1110 1780

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
(by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 111 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: From Jan'y 79 to July 79 both
months inclusive, mustered 77 in-
stead of 78 - through a mistake -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

371, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76* /

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

fastening
(545) Copyist.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wear

J.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tucker

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 2/3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *36 2/3 lbs*

Amount *36 2/3 lbs*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *To be added from 25 June to 20*

Sept when his term expired

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

10/10/77

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tucker

Sgt., *Capt Baytop's* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 20*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd 20 Dec 79*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

1343

Turner John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RFP 418463

✓ See also

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Turner, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb. 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb'y 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Asst Davis

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Turner Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A H Davis

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Gunner, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Head Quarters*
Valley Forge April 10, 17*98*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner
Turner, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp
Copyist.

F

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Turner { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Head Quarters*
Valley Forge May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on 1st July 1779.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

J.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jno. Turner
Ensign

Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *843 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *843 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Turner, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

9

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Turner { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

T

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner
Gunner

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

D

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner
Turner

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

T

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Turner { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A H Davis

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Gunner, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. J. Sterling

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a
Roll

of (torn) Dorsey's (torn) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for,

3 years

Remarks:

Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner
Turner

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17*78*

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on the Dec 1778,

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Turner, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st
Co. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner
Capt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery
Phuckemin Jan. 16, 17

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Reduced to Bomb-*

Dec. 1st

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

T

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Bounded, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery*
Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced from Corp*
Dec. 1st Command Middle
Brook

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Bombier, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced from
Corp. Dec 1*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

T

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Bombard^r

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb. 1779

Roll dated

Rank of Artillery

Pluckemin

Mar. 4 1779.

Appointed

re enlisted, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A H Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Bombardier { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

9 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Maryland { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Bombard } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. , 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Apr. 30 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Baltimore Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 18 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp

G

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner
Bombard } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Chickamauga June 3, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

T
1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Bombardier { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Bombard^r { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Chester

June
Park of Artillery
July 9

, 1779.

near
1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. A. Davis

7

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Bombardier,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Park of Artillery near
Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

G

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Bomb. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Fosterling

J

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Bombard, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Chester *Sept. 16*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Enl. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Turner

Bumbr, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1779

Roll dated

Park artillery
near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

JH Thomas
Copyist.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

Bomb. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Turner

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Bombard ¹ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Morristown Jan. 24, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Bomb { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Bombard Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb'y, 1780
Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 7, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst Davis

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Turner

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Bomb, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *19 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Emp

T

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *sumner* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Turner

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: HP 4184163

See also

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyrie

2 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckhemin Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Resigned 8 Oct
1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tyrie

2d Lt, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *11 Dols*

Time of service *8 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 8 Oct*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Chas. T. ...

T.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyrie

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut. on a

Return

of Cap^t Tho^s Baytop's Comp^y in the Reg^t of Ar-
tillery Com^d by Col^o Cha^s Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term,

Remarks: Commissioned
on Com^d to Lancaster.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James H. H. H.

9th Co. Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Wednesday*,
Jan 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr 23*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Resigned Jan 1 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James H. H. H.

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tyler

2^d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service, *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dols*.

Amount *pay 33 1/3 Dols*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. Foster

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyrie

2 Lt { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp
Frederickburg Nov 3 1778.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Apr 23*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned 8 Oct 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyrie

2 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Frederickburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr 23, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tyne

Dr H., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 33 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined line Mustered*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyrie

2 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr 23, 17 78.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd to Lancaster

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

1st | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

1st
(10 Co.)

{ Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*55*.

Roll dated *Dec 1st*

1755

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Apr 23*, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John A. ...

55 | 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyne

2d 11 { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(110 Co) Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned Sept 23, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Continental service

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Foster

T

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyrie

2 Lt., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Meaner

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyrie

2d Lt. { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *74 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service *2 7/30 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *for what reason?*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flasterling

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyrie

2^d Lt. { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. J. Walker

1

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Tyrie

2d Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
10th Co. { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr. 23*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James Tyrie

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Tyrie

2 Lt,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Regi-
ment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 23

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

1345 1395a
Vaughan, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughn, John

1346a 1346
1345a
Vaughn John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 229	26	3592 0 125
2	3591 229	27	3592 0 125
3	3591 229	28	3592 0 125
4	3591 229	29	3592 0 125
5	3591 229	30	3592 0 125
6	3591 229	31	3592 0 125
7	3591 229	32	3592 0 125
8	3591 229	33	3592 0 125
9	3591 229	34	3592 0 125
10	3591 229	35	3592 0 125
11	3591 229	36	3592 0 125
12	3591 229	37	3592 0 125
13	3591 229	38	3592 0 125
14	3591 229	39	3592 0 125
15	3591 229	40	3592 0 125
16	3591 229	41	3592 0 125
17	3591 229	42	3592 0 125
18	3591 229	43	3592 0 125
19	3591 229	44	3592 0 125
20	3591 229	45	3592 0 125
21	3591 229	46	3592 0 125
22	3591 229	47	3592 0 125
23	3591 229	48	3592 0 125
24	3591 229	49	3592 0 125
25	3591 229	50	3592 0 125

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP418463

See also

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughn

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{2}$ Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughn

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Miner

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughn

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/2 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughn
Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *5 Days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *1 35/40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *from 2 Gunner 5*

Apr

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughn

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 7/3 Dalls*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 7/9 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *ap'd Gunner 5 Apr*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Vaughan

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 7/8 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 7/8 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Paid*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Vaughan

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Vaughan

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 7/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 7/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Vaughan
Gunner,

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

V.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

In: Vaughan

Appears with the rank of *Gunner* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

John Brown, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *8 61*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

25

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8 \frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Thomas

V

1 Artillery

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

~~Sub~~ Subsistence

Amount $8\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan

matrouse

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R, & P., 418,463.

Harwell

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan
matrose Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb., 1778*

Roll dated

Mar. 15, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hall

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan
matrose Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch., 17 78

Roll dated

Wilmington april 3, 17 78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

2

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Vaughan
matroze

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated

May 8, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Gunner*
3 April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Houissel

U

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Geo. Vaughan

Summer, Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 8, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Apptd. Summer*
3 April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

V

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm. Vaughan
(*Gunner*, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm. Vaughan

✓

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Vaughan
Gunner

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 78
White Plains
July 26, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hall

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *78*.
White Plains
Aug. 8, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hausel

J

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan
(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 *78*

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

Nov. 22, 17 *77*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Journal

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Faughn

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

High Hills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

V

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Vaughan
Gunner

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17 *78*

Roll dated

Fish Kill Nov. 3, 17 78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 17 77

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James

S

1, Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan
Summer

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Thickener Dec. 23, 17 *78*.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Vaughan
Gunner

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 177*7*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

Hausel

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

V

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Vaughn
Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *17 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Vaughan

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 8 7/3 Dalls

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 8 7/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month 873 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 873 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

U -

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan

Gunner Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

V

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jno Vaughan

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 7/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 7/3 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Vaughan

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 2/3

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

V

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jno Vaughan

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month

8 7/8 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 7/8 Dalls

Amount

13 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Vaughan

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
' { Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay + H on the Dec 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

V. 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Mar + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8²/₃*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *37¹/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H.

V

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Vaughan
gunner

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

House

U

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan
Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemen
Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed

Nov 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan
(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 22*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Russell

S

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Vaughan
Gunner

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Edwards

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Vaughan
Sumner

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 17*79*.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrison

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Vaughan
Gunner

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

J | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

John Vaughan

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov, & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed

Nov. 22., 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

V **1** Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Vaughan

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb., 1780*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *87³/₄ Dols*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *37³/₄ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

J

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Vaughan
Gunner

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb., 1780

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Vaughan
Serjt

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. to Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Camp Col. Scurvins*
Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Russell

V | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Sgt John Vaughan
_____, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the monthS

of *Jan. Feb. & Mch, 1782.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *30 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll on 1st Jan. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

V

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan

Sergt, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 10 _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount 10 DOLL _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaughan
Egt, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Feb, Mch, & Apr*, 1783.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *30 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

13459

Vaughan, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughn, William

1346a

Vaughn, William

1 Artillery Regiment.
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37100	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Cassan

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 6 1/2 N York currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Vaughn

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated July 1st, 1778.
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent in camp
sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

CAD

✓ 1347- 1346a
Vessell Martin

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: PP418 L163

See also _____

2

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Vesell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Jan, Feb & Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge*
April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*
2 Feb 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

1348

Vine Frederick

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vine Frederick

1349
Vaughan, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughn, John

✓ 135
Vyers; Benjamin
1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matros

Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-2-262	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Continental
Troops.
Va.

Nf

Benj^a Vyers

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on an
Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Sôl-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Richmond*
March 13, 1784.

Folio, *49*

State Money, *2400* *£ol*

Remarks: *artillery*

Number of record:

55

(546i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

V

Va.

Benjamin Vyars
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 32

(545i)

T. F. Johnson
Copyist.

V

Va.

Benjamin Vyers

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page... 48

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

1350-0

Naid Williams

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matros + Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Naid Williams

1351
Maid William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 4184163

See also

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Head Quarters

Valley Forge Apr 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Maryland

Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waid

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thompson
Copyist.

W | **1** Artillery. | **Continental
Troops.**

William Wais

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Asst Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waid

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Maud

Malcom { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Mathews,

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept. , 1778

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital Fish
Kill

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Davis

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William + Ward

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a
Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for,

3 years

Remarks:

Sick present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waid

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick - kept, at
Fish Kilns.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Dorsey

Richard Dorsey's Co. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1/78*, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *11/1/78*

Whole time of service *11/1/78*

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 17th 78

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Chickering Jan. 16 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

AH Davis

W | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Ward

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waide

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb. 1779
Park of Artillery
Chickering Mar. 4 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waid

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waid

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Matrices { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. , 1779

Roll dated

Phuckamin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 26 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. F. Davis

W | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

William Wain

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *pay 16 ²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Waid

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization (named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Near

Chester

July 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Matross,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Chester

July, 1779.
Park of Artillery near
Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Mut. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

45

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waide

Matross,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waide

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Wade

Mattress

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Park Artillery

near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty wagoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waid

mut. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Motives, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waid

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Total

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for two mo 36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waid

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$ $\frac{30}{90}$ dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *$18 \frac{30}{90}$ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm Ward

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Matros

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 24

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waid

Appears with the rank of *Mat.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8/13 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]

1352

Maide William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maide William

1353

Wailing James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross 1 Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaling James

1354
Halch David

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Halch David

1355

Malch James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malch James

356
Walker, George

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35823032	26	35823473
2	3066	27	3700
3	3095	28	3836
4	3137	29	3855
5	3162	30	3875
6	3205	31	3900
7	3220	32	3923
8	3270	33	3959
9	3290	34	3962
10	3370	35	8133
11	3371	36	
12	3372	37	471100
13	3415	38	
14	3447	39	
15	3470	40	
16	3505	41	
17	3500	42	
18	3530	43	
19	3570	44	
20	3600	45	
21	3640	46	
22	3670	47	
23	3702	48	
24	3722	49	
25	3742	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: RHP 41184163

✓ See also

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

George Walker

Plt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under
command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *In Gloucester on
Guard*

NOTE: MUSTER FOR THE YEAR 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

JH Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matthew

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 6 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wear

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Walker

Matrosse

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 4, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J H Thomas

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On guard*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. W.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

W. Walker

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matross (Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matron

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Wood

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

Mr.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

George Walker

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Return

of Cap^t John Dandridge's Comp^y of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Felvy 5th '77.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matross

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Camp Frederickburg

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matron { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$1 32 00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matros, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg
Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matron { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Meave

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

George Walker
Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin

Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413, 463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matron { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Walker

Mahon { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matron { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb. 1779

Roll dated

Camp Pluckemin Incl. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

44

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Walker

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matross

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Walker

Matrose Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckemin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5-*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *One Comm'd*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

JH Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matur { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Neaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matron

(Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Walker

Matross,

{ Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

at
Bonbrook June 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

W. H. W.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matross

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*
Cloaves July 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

George Walker

Matron { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Walker

Matross,

{ Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp near*

Windsor Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 8-*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

George Walker

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wear

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker
Major { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp New*
Windsor Sept. 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matross, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$120.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1 to 17 then to 31 - 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 132.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Walker

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Native } Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp New

Windsor Nov. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

George Walker

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept + Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

George Walker
matross, Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Park of artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Walker

Matroses, Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month \$ 30/90 Cal.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Cal.

Total Amount 36 60/90 dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hall

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

George Walker
Matross, Capt John Dandridge's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 30*

Time of service *1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 33*

Pay due to sick, absent *90*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

W. I. Arty | Va.

Geo Walker
Matross Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Hull

Day when

May 22, 1784

Sum

£71-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 322

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1357
Walker, Jacob

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

3503143	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein)

✓ Book Mark: RHP 41184163.

See also

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Walker

Capt.

{ Captain Jacob Walker's Company
under command of Col. Charles
Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 25, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

✓ V358
Walker, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4118 4163

✓ See also Peter Robinson

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Walker
Capt.

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under
command of Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mch. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Employed

Not Mustered A.B. on the 4th. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

J. H. Thomas

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Walker

~~Matrosee~~

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Walker

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{2}$ Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 3^s 9^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Walker

~~McHose~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

(543)

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Walker

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complement them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

H

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Walker

matrose

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch., 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington april 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

U

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edm Walker

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Walker
Mathews

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Exchanged for
P. Robinson.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

U

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Walker

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₂ Dalls

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2⁷/₈ Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Ech'd for Robinson

10th Apr

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

1359
Walker, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 355-577	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RLP 418463

See also

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Walker

{ Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

1360

Wallace William

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace William B

1367
Wallace William B

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 418 4163

See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

211, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

22

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Wallace.

2 Lt. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Lieut Wallace was left out
of June Pay Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Wm. Stillace

2d Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(4th Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1771.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*

Chester Sept 16, 1771.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1771.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd 1st Md. y^{ld} Briga.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Asterling

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Murray

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 1st*

Sept 15, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 11*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *May 11*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command with
Capt. Eddens' Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Burrin Wallace

2 Lt, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *New Union*

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Green

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William B. Wallace

2d Lieut., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

52 1/3 Dolls

Amount

pay 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

85 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Done

21

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Wallace

Adjt { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
4th Co. { by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*

Chester, *Nov 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comd New Windsor*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fosterling

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Murray

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st 1779.

July 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17 9.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm B - Wallace

2 Lt., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 100 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 210 Dols

Total Amount 310 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Draw pay for June being
omitted drawn for this month

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Draw

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace
2 Lt., Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.
Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris
Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2d Lt. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(4" Co.) } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artillery, New

Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Hastings

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm B Wallace

2^d Lt. } Captain Drury Ragsdale's Company
of the 1st Batt'n Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 266 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov 133 ¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Given

207 + 1 Artillery. Continental Troops.

William J. Wallace

2d Lt, { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(4th Co) { by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan. 1780.
Roll dated 1st of Dec. 1780.
Term, 12 months, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned May 1, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) *W. J. Wallace* Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William B. Wallace

2 Lt , Capt. Ragsdales Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of
Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb. , 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A H Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.Wm B. Wallace
2 Lt, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan, & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 38 ¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

3

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.: 418, 463.

A. A. Davis

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William B Wallace

2d Lt } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
4th Co } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Morris

Town Apr 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. B. Wallace

Va.

Leent

Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page 3

(545i)

T. A. Johnson
Copyist

Copyist

W. T. - Arty - Va.

William Wallace
Gk. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Mays Barrington

Day when

Apr 2, 1782

Sum

£ 27 1/2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

23

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Va.

William B. Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Artill* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 17*86*.

Pay due in 1782, *100*

Pay due in 1783, *133 30*

Pay Received in 1782, *100*

Pay Received in 1783, *133 30*

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks: *Deranged Prisoner till 1 May 1783.*

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^r 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

2, (548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist

Continental
Troops.
~~Va.~~

W. S.
William D. Wallace
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Officers who are Prisoners
of war, belonging to the Virginia line and
Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

N^o,

8

Remarks:

Officer of artillery

Number of record:

62

(545 m)

J. C. Shirley
Copyist.

W
William D Wallace
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Redundant Officers belong-
ing to the 1st Regim^t of Artillery"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank

Lieutenant

N^o,

2

Remarks:

*Officer who is prison-
er of war*

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. A. Hurdley
Copyist.

W | Artillery

Continental
Troops.
Va.

William B. Wallace
Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Artillery

Number of Acres,

200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

1362

Malsh David

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malsh David

1363
Nelson James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson James

✓ ¹³⁶⁴ *Walters James*

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RFD 418463*

✓ See also

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Wallers.

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Jan. Feb. & Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge,*
Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 months* _____.

Since mustered _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Forage master* _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

7365

Walters Richard

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Capt-Lieut & Adjt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walters Richard

1366
Ward Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3527 7204	26	551 1357
2	522	27	712
3	2255	28	2646
4	270	29	7000
5	300	30	2100
6	2833	31	7000
7	650	32	2000
8	250	33	7700
9	2405	34	7270
10	240	35	500
11	240	36	
12	240	37	
13	2407	38	
14	2570	39	
15	2733	40	
16	270	41	
17	270	42	
18	260	43	
19	503	44	
20	260	45	
21	260	46	
22	270	47	
23	2702	48	
24	2705	49	
25	2725	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 418 463

See also

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Remanded { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustered Oct. 25, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos Ward

Bombardier { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*,

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

H

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Ward

Bomb, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Ward.

Bombardier { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*.

July 25, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Tho Ward

Bombardr.

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 9 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

November

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Theo. Ward.

Bombardier { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll date *White Plains,*
Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Tho Ward

Bombard

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
(by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 9 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ward

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Bombardier { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug. , 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 7 , 1778

Appointed Dec. 20 , 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Hard

Bombard } Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Th^o Ward

Appears with the rank of Bomb^r on a

Return

of Cap^t James Pendleton's Comp^y Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y in the service of these
united States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioed, , 17

Time of Enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776.

Remarks: for 3 years.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler.

Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

The Ward.

Bombardier { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed *Dec 20*, 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Hard

Bombardier

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sowler

20

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Bombardier { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburg,
Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Dr

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Tho Hard

Bunker

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

9dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowhere

20

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Regiment

Company, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Comp. Buchanan*,
Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed *Nov*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

JH

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Hand

Corpl

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nov 1778

20

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward

Ensign, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*

June, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

William

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos Hard

Cope

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

H

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Ward

Capt.

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery (Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment. *)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ward

24

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hunt

Carpe, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 18th*, 1777.

Roll dated *Puckemin*,

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carline

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Tho Hard

Capt.

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Corp., { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckemin.
Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Tho Ward

Coy

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Tho Ward

Corpl

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Marit

Capt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Shick*

June 3, 1779.

Appointed *March*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463,

Collings

H.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

*Tho Hard
Cope*

{ Captain Pendleton's Company of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

211

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Shepard

Ensign

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Company near Chester

July 9, 1779

Appointed

March, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos Hard

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Company,
{ Col. Harrison's Reg't Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 9 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Ward

Cople

{ Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Tho. Ward.

Corps, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779

Roll dated Light Camp,
Sept. 17, 1779

Appointed Nov. 1, 1778

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, New Windsor hospital
since 9 Sept.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Tho Ward

Cople

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
(by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Compr. { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1779

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp,
Kukiah, Oct. 11, 1779

Appointed Nov. 1, 1778

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Terkill hospital,
since 9 Sept

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Ward

Corpl

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dismissed

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ward

20

L Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Corps, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1779

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp,
near Newark, Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Tho Hard

Cpl

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *9 dolls*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo 10 dolls*

Amount.....

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Ad pay & Subsist. ena un-
til Dec 20 at which time his
service expired*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

20

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Ward.

Company, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Widdowson's Muster*

June 25 1780

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged 20 Dec. 79.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1366-a

Ward, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matros

Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waid, William

1367
Ware, Nich^s

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35027202	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: R P 418463

See also

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Nichs Ware

Capt, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered Oct. 25, 1777*

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Not Enlisted*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick on Guard*

Next muster roll on Feb May 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1368

Wassell George

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wassell George

1369

Waters James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters James

1370

Waters Richard

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Luchman Capt. Lt. & Adj.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters Richard

1376
Russell, George

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R + P 4118 4163

See also

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Wassell
Matron, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated 1st of Artillery Near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. R. R.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Wassell

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 ¹/₃

Pay and subsistence December 18 ¹/₃

Amount in dollars 36 ²/₃

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Wassell
Matross Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wassell

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Warrell

Mattress, Capt Singleton Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan + Feby*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *p Month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Warren

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Marsell

Appears with the rank of *Matthrus* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's
Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mch*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amount of pay and subsistence *18 ³⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Waters, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3872	26	3872
2	3872	27	3872
3	3872	28	3872
4	3872	29	3872
5	3872	30	3872
6	3872	31	3872
7	3872	32	3872
8	3872	33	3872
9	3872	34	3872
10	3872	35	3872
11	3872	36	3872
12	3872	37	3872
13	3872	38	3872
14	3872	39	3872
15	3872	40	3872
16	3872	41	3872
17	3872	42	3872
18	3872	43	3872
19	3872	44	3872
20	3872	45	3872
21	3872	46	3872
22	3872	47	3872
23	3872	48	3872
24	3872	49	3872
25	3872	50	3872

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: See RHP 418463

See also

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daines Waters

Bomb, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 21st*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed *June*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the 1st May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sa^d Waters

Corp, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

New

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Corp

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 22, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P., 418,463.

XORW

M

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt.

{ Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W.

44

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James. Miller.

Cap

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Done

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt

{ Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay 9 L^{ts}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Corp

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 9 Will*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Xrew

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Cap^t Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery
under the Command of Col^o Charles Harrison

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, *War.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Corp

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778

Roll dated

Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waters

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wren

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Corp

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waters

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17*78*

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Next muster roll on file F. 5, 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Lew

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt

{ Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Shill*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Waters

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Winters

Capt

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 9.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Winters

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 9 Sept

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next payroll on file Mch. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Xru

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Jun & Jul*, 1779

Roll dated

*Pluckemin
Mar 4*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Xoreu

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Corpl., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Loren

W

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Waters

Capt

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Shill*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Loren

if

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

On Comd Head Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Done

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middle Buck*

June 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

XOlu

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt

{ Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 9 dill^o

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July 1779,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt. { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount

Pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein,—R. & P., 418,463.

Waters

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Waters

Capt

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

New Windsor

Aug 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kren

111

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Waters

Capt, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July^{*}, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

July 5th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Roll endorsed June 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

X Allen

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt.

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 2/3 Doll

Amount

9 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Shew

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Waters

Capt

{ Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *New Windsor*

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

X

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Waters

Capt

{ Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *18 \$doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 \$doll*

Total
Amount *38 \$doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dew

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Waters

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Company
of the 1st Batt'n Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *38 Nov 19*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dec 19*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Done

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Waters
Corpl, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A H Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Warters
Sergt, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Warters
Sergt, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of
Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed

Dec. 21, 1779.

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Harters
Sergeant, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowhere

W - 1 - Arty Va.

James Waters
Sgt. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 29 1783

Sum

£390-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

317

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.
~~Va~~

W | Artillery |

James Waters

Sergeon

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks: Issued as a soldier of the
Maryl'd line

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morison

Copyist.

1373
Waters, Richard

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Capt. Lieut. & Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 4118463

See also

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich Waters

1st Lt.

{ Capt. William Murray's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Canal

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Walters

Adj't

{ Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 49 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Waters

Adj't., { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 49 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

1st Regt. Artillery
Adjt., { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Sept 16*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Continental Artillery

1st { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(1778) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburg*
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Waters

1st-

{ Captain ~~Henry~~ Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

52 1/3 Dollars

Amount

pay 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

85 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

deduct

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

L. New

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Waters

Capt A, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Draws in 7^e Staff Roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Green

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

1st Lieut., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. New

W

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

Lieut., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Pay 33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wren

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Waters

1st - { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *pay 33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Allen

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Waters

1st & Adj't., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Loren

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Waters

Lieut., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *33 1/3* *Shells*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Shells*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *c Adj*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

X Oren

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richd - Waters

Lieut. { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

entire entry on list Canceled by lines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Xrew

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

1st

{ Captain Drury Bagsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Green

OK

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richd Waller

Adj. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Dec 16*

16, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Just

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Waters

1st - { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 17

Appointed *Jan 13*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

L. M. W.

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Stick & Waters

1st, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wren

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

Lieut., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Maryland Artillery
1777 { Corps of Artillery commanded by
1778 { Col. Charles Harrison,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John H. ...

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

Lieut., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

X Oliver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

Lieut., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Done

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

1st Lt. } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(4th Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Friedrichsburg*
Oct 1, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Friedrichsburg

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Waters

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Return

of Cap^t Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery
under the Command of Col^o Charles Harrison

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term,

Remarks: *Commissioned,*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. B. Sittler.

Copied.

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Artillery

1st, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*,

Nov 3, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17____,

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ciph 1st 21st Sept 75*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Waters

1st Lieut.; { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Friedrichsburg*
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st { Corps of Artillery commanded by
1st { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *December 21*

1780.

Appointed *13*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *13*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *13*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Light Battery

1st Corps of Artillery commanded by
(4th Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 16*

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 1779.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1779.

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Waters

Adj^t, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't
of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 49 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 69 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard M. Waters

1st Lt.
Adjutant, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(4th Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 7 Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Blue Run

Mar 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

James

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich'd Waters

Adj't

{ Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 49 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 69 ³⁰/₉ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Waters

Adj't., { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckin*

June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 21*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fosterling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Waters

Adj't, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar 7 Apr, 1777.
Blue Run
Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 21*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fastling

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters.

1st Regt
(4th Co.) Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *York & thirty near*

Westerburg Aug 14, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 13*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 13*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

24 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

1st Regt. Artillery

1st Co. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept, 17*85*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 17*87*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fastening
(544) Copyist..

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Waters^x

Adj't.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Ten Companies 1st Battalion of Artillery Com-
manded by Colo. Cha^s Harrison noting the N^o
of Men engaged for the War, & the different
Periods for which the rest stand Inlisted, which
Ten Companies are from the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Morris Town*

Dec. 26, 1779.

Company

War,

Term of three years, & time of expiration:

January, 1780,

February, 1780,

March, 1780,

April, 1780,

May, 1780,

June, 1780,

July, 1780,

August, 1780,

September, 1780,

October, 1780,

November, 1780,

December, 1780,

[OVER.]

REC-13

37471216

1397

Total,

Remarks:

* Name appears on this Return only as signature.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of records:

7

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Waters

Lieut &
Adj^t

{ Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Pay and Subsistence for June 69¹/₃ Dollars
" July 69¹/₃ Dollars

Amount 138²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Waters

Capt. Lt.
& Adj't.

{ Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 49 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 62 $\frac{1}{3}$

Amount 111 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll or file Dec. 1779.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

Adj't

{ Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17⁴⁹.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 49 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 69 ¹/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Waters

Capt. Lt.

Adj't.

{ 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 98⁶⁰/₉₀

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 400⁶⁰/₉₀

Amount 498⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

AH Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Waters

Adj't.

{ Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. & April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 49³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 138⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted drawing 7 days

Subsistence Money in Nov. @ 2⁷⁶/₁₀₀ per day
2³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A H Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Waters

Capt^d { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Company
of the 1st Batt'n Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *NW x Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Draws as Adjutant

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spencer

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

Lieut. { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Agitant*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Done

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Waters

Adjt. ; { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*
Mar 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Sept 21*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Fastening

47

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

1st Lieut., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Mar & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluchemin*

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Regular*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Miles

1st / 4th Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated *Blue-Run*

Apr 30, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fraser

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

Lieut. , { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle 13th of the

June 2, 1779.

Appointed } , 17

or
Commissioned } Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waters

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(4th Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3

June 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 13, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Fosterling

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard. Bates

Capt., { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Penh. & A. D. J. 1777*

Chesler Aug 14, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Sept 21*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

fastening
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Waters

Lieut., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith River*

July 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Adjt with the regt

He will understand Jan 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

X

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters

Lieut., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *New Windsor*

Aug 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Adjutant to the Regt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Xren

W
I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Waters

1st { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *New Windsor*

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Adjutant with the Regt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waters

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Waters
Capt. Lt., Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov. 7 Dec. 1779

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris
Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Waters

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
4th Co. { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery, near*
Chester, *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flasterling

27

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Waters

Adj't, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Art'y near
Chester July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 12 / 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Mastered)

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Second State

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(4th Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

• Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated 1st of Oct. near
Frederick, Sept 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 13, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Easterling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Waters

Adjt

{ Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near

Chesler

Sept 16

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 21

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Esterling

01. 1 Artillery. Continental Troops.

1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1861, 1777.

Roll dated 1st of Oct, 1777. Chester, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Aug 18, 1777.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

D/H

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Waters

*1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st of Oct near
Chester*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 21*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hasterling

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich Waters

A. H. { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(4" Co.) { by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of Arty, Morris*

Town Jan 24, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 18*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Masterling

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Archibald Waters

Adjt., { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Port of Entry No. 10*

Town, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 21*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Hastings

OK

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richd Waters

Capt. 24 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
4th Co. by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *York of City, Harris*
Town, May, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 18*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Frederick

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Waters
Capt. Lt. &
Adjutant

1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb. 1780

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay ~~per month~~ for Jan. & Feb. 98 ⁶⁰/₉₀

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Jan. & Feb. 400

Amount 498 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Warters

Capt. Lt, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adj't

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Asst Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Warters

Capt. Lt. , Capt Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of
Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan. & Feb. , 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Mar. , 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A H Davis

21 | 1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Reg't of Artillery

1st Reg't of Artillery } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 1780

Roll dated *1st of July 1780*

1st of July 1780, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 21*, 1780

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. Hesterling

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richd Waters

Capt. 1st { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(4" Co.) by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780

Roll dated *Park of Fort Mifflin*

Down, *Apr 13*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 18*, 1779

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fastening

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Waters

Capt. Lt. &

Adjutant,

{ 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 249 ³⁰/₉₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

Of

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richd Waters

Adjt., { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Park of Arty, Morris*

town, Apr 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 21*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flasterling

Va.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles
Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

W 1 St. Arty Va.

Richard Waters
Capt St. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

D Ragsdale

Day when

Feb 11, 1782

Sum

£ 324

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

23

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

W. 11/11/1783 | Va.

Richard Waters
Capt Lt. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 7, 1783.

Sum £ 268-17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 70

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

Va.

Richard C. Waters

Appears with the rank of *Cap. Lt. Artill* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 17 *86*.

Pay due in 1782, *100*

Pay due in 1783, *733³⁰*

Pay Received in 1782, *100*

Pay Received in 1783, *133³⁰*

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks: *Deranged Prisoner till 1st May 1783*

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

R. Johnson

Copyist

91

Va.

Richd C. Malters

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Virginia Officers who have accounted for
Monies charged them

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Jan 23rd, 1789.

Richd C Malters C^o rec^d
of B. Harrison £16000-

NOTE: The above Extracts are taken from
Copies of Accounts settled by the persons named
now in my possession

A^w Dunscomb

Jan: 24, 1789

Comr &^e

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(545m)

W P Ripley
Copyist

W
Richard Waters
Capt Lieut

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Redundant Officers belong-
ing to the 1st Regim^t of Artillery "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain Lieut

N^o,

5

Remarks:

*officer who is prison-
er of war*

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. M. D. B.

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.
V.A.

W | Artillery

Richard Walters

Capt. Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

Richard Waters
Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2033 Sundry Accot Dr to Capt Richard Waters ¹⁸⁹⁴		
Pay of the Army, for subs from 1 June 78		
to 1 Aug. 80 and pay and subs from 1 Aug. 80 to		
1 January 1782	894.7	
pay for 1782	480	1374.7
Commutation Accot for five years full		
pay in lieu of half pay for life		2400
		3774.7
Capt R. Waters Dr to Sundry Accot		
To U. States for old money reduced	44 ⁴⁸	
for goods received at N. Town	78 ⁶⁰	123 ¹⁰
To J. of Maryland for goods & Cash	701 ⁶⁰	
To Cincinnati Society for 1 mo. pay	40	
To Disburse Accot for 80 dollars charged		
him in 1782 not yet known what credit	80	
To Certificates Issued on Interest from		
different periods No. from 86541 @ 86544	2879 ¹⁹	3774 ⁷

Vol. 142, page 86

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1374
Waters William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3523272	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R+P 418463

See also

11

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

Capt.

Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Waters

1375
Watson, Peter

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921677	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 418 463

See also

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Peter Watson

Watson, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted *Jan. 20, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll of the May 1780.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

1376

Welsh David

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh David

✓ Webb, John 1377

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573 0010	26	3573 0467
2	0042	27	1005
3	0080	28	1045
4	0115	29	1083
5	0174	30	1122
6	0191	31	1170
7	0250	32	1143
8	0283	33	1262
9	0322	34	1331
10	0357	35	1408
11	0392	36	1408
12	0462	37	
13	0497	38	
14	0532	39	
15	0587	40	
16	0602	41	
17	0637	42	
18	0668	43	
19	0701	44	
20	0738	45	
21	0776	46	
22	0813	47	
23	0855	48	
24	0894	49	
25	0929	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 418463

✓ See also

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Roll on file June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/2 dollars. £ 3 1/2 s. New York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Baker

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/3 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This Regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. Pay 8 1/2 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Webb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

When ~~En~~listed, _____

Aug. 24, 1777.

Time of Service, _____

3 years

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Mass, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point,

Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/2 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated December,

Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Aug. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at pt. Clove.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Webb

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Pluckamin,*

Jan. 16, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 24*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Buckenin

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Confined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/8 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

22

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin,

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Aug. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In comm'd with Colo. Hopkins.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker

Copyist.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Ad

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Webb

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

June 12, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 14*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next Muster Roll on *10th July 1778*.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. Baker
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 1/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb.

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Webb.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

_____, 17

Commissioned

_____, 17

Enlisted

Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb.

Master, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Baker

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove,

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Pay per month $2 \frac{1}{3}$

Subsistence $4 \frac{46}{90}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars $12 \frac{76}{90}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } $\$4.16 \frac{4}{9}$

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. , 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Baker

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb.

~~Matross~~, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Pay per month

8 1/3

Subsistence

10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars

18 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency }

£6. 17. 6.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Savannah,
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Aug. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

~~Matross~~

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolrs

Subsistence 10 dolrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £ 6 17 6

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(copied.)

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

~~Matthias~~ Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

W.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jno. Webb

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November *18/3*

Pay and subsistence December *18/3*

Amount in dollars *36 2/3*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copied.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb
Matron, Capt Singleton Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Mattress, Capt Singleton Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Fenn

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Webb

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's
Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amount of pay and subsistence *1830/90 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Jones

W | | Arty | Va.

John Webb
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Proctor

Day when

Dec 27, 1784.

Sum

£77-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 326

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Wells 378 John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35928597

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 4118 463

See also

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Ino. Webb

{ Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery, under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

1379

Welch Benjamin

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh Benjamin

1380
Welsh David

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh David

1381
+ Welch, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918185	26	35920399
2	8283	27	0482
3	8368	28	0546
4	8408	29	0610
5	8567	30	0677
6	8600	31	0741
7	8753	32	0803
8	8860	33	0866
9	8979	34	0930
10	9067	35	0993
11	9148	36	1058
12	9236	37	1119
13	9347	38	1252
14	9410	39	1184
15	9519	40	1316
16	9578	41	1388
17	9655	42	1
18	9741	43	1460
19	9817	44	1424
20	9904	45	1485
21	20007	46	1530
22	0087	47	1581
23	0172	48	1626
24	0251	49	35920000
25	0335	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RHP 418463

✓ See also

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welch

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₂ Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 8^s 9^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W.

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welch

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welsh

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welch

Master, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welsh

~~Matross~~ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welsh
Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *813 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *813 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

~~Matross~~

Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8¹/₃

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8¹/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Welsh

Matron { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Smith

Maryland Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 Year* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *2.00* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James + Milshe

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitter

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Walsh

Walsh, Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Welsh

Matron

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welsh

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 843 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welch

~~Matrose~~ (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb., 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. H. H.

24

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welsh

~~Matrossee~~ { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17 78

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houck

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Welsh

matroos Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *an guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houssell

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Welch

matroase Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 8*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

~~Matross~~ (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

It

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welsh

Matroase { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welsh

Matrosse (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hocutt

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welch

~~Matroose~~ { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welsh

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Speciel

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welch

Mahoe, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated

Fish Kill Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

Mahood, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Prockemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh
Major

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welsh

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Custis

W

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Welsh

Matross

, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murphy

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 843 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 843 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Welsh

Matros, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 DOLL*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh
Matross

Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 7/3 Dolls

Amount 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
{ Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll due Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545)

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

Matron { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Nov & Dec*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *36 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

Mahors { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mich. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

Major

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Puckemin*

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

~~McKee~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haskell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

~~Walsh~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Official

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Walsh

Major

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd M.

Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh
(*Walsh*) Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*; 17 *79*

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd.*

New Windsor

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Houzel

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin Jan. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welch

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted January 1st

Next pay follow for Feb 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welch

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 7/8 Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 37 7/8 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Feb. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walch

~~Major~~ { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Gunr.
1 Jan'y,

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walch

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll to be made on 1st Feb. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

Summer

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scurwens
Jan. 25, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hall

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Walsh

Gunner, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan. Feb. & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 73 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

44

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welsh

Bomb., 1st Company of Maryland Art'y,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 9 _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount 9 Dollars _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Welsh

Bomb^r, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb. Mich^rape, 1783

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols^r

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

1382

Helch Michael

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Helch Michael

1383

Melch Silvester

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Malross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melch Silvester

1384
Wells, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921676	26
2	1723	27
3	1768	28
4	1810	29
5	1853	30
6	1898	31
7	1940	32
8	092	33
9	2032	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4118463

See also

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wells

x { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____ Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

x Appears in column of Drum & fife

Next muster roll on file May 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Weaver

N

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos. Wells

Drummer { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wells

Drummer { Captain N. Burwell's Company of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$9/3 Dollars @ 8^s*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3-9^s-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

M

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos. Mills

Drummer } Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Wells

Drumr, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

N

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos. Wells

Summer { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chand.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos Wells

Drum'r, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

82 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

R

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos. Wells

Drummer,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed

Dec. 24, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dissevered Aug. 8.78

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Wells

Drumr, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

385
H. B. Benjamin

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35723034	26	35723776
2	3065	27	3807
3	3097	28	3830
4	3127	29	3854
5	3164	30	3882
6	3208	31	3907
7	3230	32	3936
8	3272	33	3962
9	3293	34	8705
10	3331	35	8836
11	3300	36	37101100
12	3393	37	471120
13	3410	38	
14	3458	39	
15	3474	40	
16	3524	41	
17	3520	42	
18	55	43	
19	3585	44	
20	3617	45	
21	3644	46	
22	3669	47	
23	3695	48	
24	3721	49	
25	3745	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 418463

✓ See also

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benj. Welsh

Put

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under
command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct., 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

~~Next muster roll on file June 3-1778.~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Y W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn. Welch

Mattress,

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 6 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Welch

matrasse { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn. Welsh

Matrasse

(Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Welsh

Matros { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn.

Welsh

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

44

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^r Welsh

Matross

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 873 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benja *Welsh*
Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Welsh

Matros,

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8¹/₂ 300d

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benjamin Welsh
Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Fredericksburg*
Oct. 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M.

1

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Return

of Cap' John Dandridge's Comp' of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Feby 5th 1777 Sick
in Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

J. B. Sittler

(548d)

Copyst.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Welch

Matron { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

I. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Welch

Matross

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Fredericksburg
Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *Feb 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benj Welsh

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$1/320 Lb*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

N

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benjn. Welsh
Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benja. Welsh

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$132.50*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Welch

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckharn Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick In camp

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Welch

Matros

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$1 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joint since Mustered.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benjⁿ Welch

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W-

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Welsh

Matross

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin Nov. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Welsh

Matros { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$43.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Welch

Native } Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckemin Dec. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

YH

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Welsh

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Neamer

44

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Welsh
Matron Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn. Welch

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at

Bonbrook June 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Welch

Matron

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benjn. Welch
Mahon { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*

Cloves July 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

44

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Welch

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$1 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Miller

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Benja. Welch

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp New*

Windsor Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Welch

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$1 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Welsh
Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp New Windsor Sept. 15*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

YW

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Welsh

Matron,

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1st to 17th then to 31st = 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wagner

W | **I Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Welch
Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp New Windsor Nov. 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command with
Lieut Haynie*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benja^a Welch

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept + Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

H

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben. Welch

Indrosses Captain Dandridge's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near
Morris's Town Jan. 24, 1780*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5-* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

94

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben. Welch

matrosses, Captain Dandridge Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 30/90 Val.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Val.*

Total Amount *36 60/90 Dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Samuel

W 1

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben. Welch

Matross, Capt John Dandridge's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 30 / 90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 33 / 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

Cas

386
W. H. David

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35923974	26	35925729
2	4044	27	5487
3	6105	28	5545
4	4110	29	5602
5	4178	30	5660
6	4244	31	5718
7	4308	32	5770
8	4373	33	5835
9	4434	34	5937
10	4494	35	5991
11	4555	36	6051
12	4620	37	27471011
13	4679	38	
14	4734	39	
15	4793	40	
16	4857	41	
17	4912	42	
18	4974	43	
19	503	44	
20	5089	45	
21	5143	46	
22	5196	47	
23	5257	48	
24	5312	49	
25	5374	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Welsh

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. F. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

65

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on ..

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March; 17⁹⁸

Roll dated

Head Quarters
Valley Forge April 10, 17⁹⁸

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Walsh

Sgt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick present

Next muster roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

22

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walch

Sgt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Thompson
Copyist.

W.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Walsh

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

u

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Walsh

Dgt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stearns
Copyist.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Welsh

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Davis

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Walsh

Sgt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas. H. Hester

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Walsh

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll

of (torn) Dorsey's (torn) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ref: muster roll on 21st Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Walsh

Sgt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kearney

22 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

David H. Smith

Sept, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *2*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Smith

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Walsh

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On command.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery
Pluckemin Jan'y 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Furl

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Davis Walsh

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery
Chickens Mar. 4 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Davis Walsh

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kimp

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 26, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Davis Walsh

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay 20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Phuckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed

Nov., 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Walsh

Sgt { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

near

Chester

July 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Chester

July

, 1779.

Park of Artillery near
Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm & N. Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. F. Davis

A

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Muleh

Sgt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Gasterling

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17⁷⁹.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16, 17⁷⁹.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd M. Windsor.
for.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sgt. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 10 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Welsh

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery
near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd New
Winsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sept, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Serjt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near

Morristown Jan, 24, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough by Gen. Mox
to New Windsor.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Wealeh

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thompson

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Walsh

Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb. 1780

Roll dated

Part of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough
Newinor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ast Davis

W | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Davis Welch

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mrs. 50 dollars*

Amount *100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted in Nov, Dec.*

Jan. & Feb.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

[Signature]
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Walsh

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Ramp

1387

Mitch James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Tomlinson

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitch James

388
+ *W. Michael*

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35923035	26	35923709
2	3106	27	3827
3	3130	28	3852
4	3165	29	3880
5	3206	30	3905
6	3232	31	3934
7	327	32	3960
8	3206	33	8703
9	3330	34	8834
10	3358	35	33471121
11	3391	36	
12	3416	37	
13	3444	38	
14	3475	39	
15	3500	40	
16	3530	41	
17	356	42	
18	3583	43	
19	3613	44	
20	3645	45	
21	3607	46	
22	3693	47	
23	3714	48	
24	3743	49	
25	3774	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RHP 418463*

✓ See also

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michl Welsh

Plt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under
command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fit for duty*

Next muster roll on file Jan. 3 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Thomas
Covvick

H.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. Welsh

Mahosse { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

W

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. Welsh

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

W

1

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl Welch

Matross

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23 - 6 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from Virginia
Since the Muster

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nicht

Welsh

Matross

{ Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 177*8*.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 8, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michl Welsh

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michal Welsh

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Flying Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. Welsh

Matross

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since mus-
tered

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Mich^l Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Return

of Cap' John Dandridge's Comp^y of Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks: *Sick Flying Hosp^l*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyst.

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael Welsh

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Frederickburg*
Oct. 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michal Welch

Matron, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

M

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael

Welch

Matross

{ Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Camp Fredericksburg
Nov. 3, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Yr

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. Welsh

Matr { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Meaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl.

Welsh

Mahoss

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Camp Phuckamin

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463.

Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. Welsh

Matron { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$1 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Welch

Matr, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 1/3 20 Lb*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nicht.

Welch

Mahors

{ Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Yr

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl Welch

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. Welsh

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Micht Welsh

Matross

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay-per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waver

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michl. Welch

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckemin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michl. Welsh

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michal Welsh

Matron

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Keaven

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michl. Welch

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at
Bonbrook June 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl Welch

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Welch

Matross

(Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith

Cloaves July 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Welch

Matron { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W T

-1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. Welch

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp New

Windsor Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J H Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Welch

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Michael Welch

Mahors { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp New*
Windsor Sept. 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On duty with*
Lieut Haynie

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Walsh

Matron,

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1 to 17 then to 31 - 4 1/2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Nichl. Welch

Mahute, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct., 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp New
Windsor Nov. 13, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nich Welch

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Sept & Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *36 2/3 Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. Melch

matrosses Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 24*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Samuel

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michl. Welch

~~matrosses~~ Captain Dandridge Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec, 1779.*

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17. .

Pay per month *\$ 30/90 val.*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *per month 10 val.*

Total
Amount *36 60/90 Dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Russell

389. **W. H. Silvester** **I Artillery Regiment,** **Continental Troops.** **(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35923033	26	35923775
2	3064	27	3800
3	390	28	3825
4	326	29	3153
5	3153	30	38
6	3207	31	3906
7	323	32	3935
8	3272	33	396
9	3292	34	8704
10	3332	35	8835
11	3359	36	37101193
12	3392	37	211152
13	3417	38	
14	3449	39	
15	3472	40	
16	3528	41	
17	3558	42	
18	3584	43	
19	3614	44	
20	3641	45	
21	3668	46	
22	3694	47	
23	3720	48	
24	3744	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R + P 418 463*

✓ See also.....

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welsh

Put, { Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under
command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Oct., 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Gloucester, on
Guard

Next muster roll on file Jun. 3 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welch

Mattress { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$43 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3 - 6 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery

Continental
Troops.

Silvester Welch

Matrosse { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welsh

Matrosse { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welsh

Matron { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Warner

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill

Welsh

Mahors,

{ Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sill Welsh

Matros

(Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill

Welsh

Matross

{ Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissiomed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sill Welsh

Matron

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 20d*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill

Welsh

Mattress

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Frederickburg
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silvester Welch

Matroze { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$1300⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silvester Welch

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Frederickburg*
Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sill Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Return

of Cap^t John Dandridge's Comp^y of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Feb'y 5th 1777.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyst.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welch

Matron

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Waver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill

Welsh

Matross

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Phickamin

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welsh

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$1 3/4 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welch

Malross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Phuckarrin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sill Welch

Matron { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

44

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welch

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neaver

H

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welsh

Matose { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin Nov. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On duty

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welsh

Matron { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wear

24

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sill Welch

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckemin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welsh

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

Yr.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welsh

Matron

Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

24

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welch

Major, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at
Bourbrook June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welch

Matron

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops

Sill Welch

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*

Clears July 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *absent by leave*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dill Welch

Matron

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill

Welch

Matias

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Camp

New

Windsor

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5-

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welch

Matron

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sill Welsh

Matose, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp New Windsor Sept. 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dill Welsh

Matross,

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1 to 17 then to 31 = 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H.

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sill Welch

Matross

Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct., 1779

Roll dated

*Camp New
Windsor Nov. 13, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

44

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welch

Matron (Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept + Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 36 2/3 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Will Welch

matrosses Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of artillery near*
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Official

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Kelch

~~Master~~ Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 30/90 dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dol.

Total Amount 36 60/90 dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sill Welch

Matross, Capt John Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 30/100*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 55/100*

Pay due to sick, absent *70*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

C 221

1390

Nassell Isaac

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross & Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nasson Isaac

1341
+ Wesson, Isaac

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mattress

Mattress

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592	8124	26	3710	0689
2		8199	27		0914
3		8232	28		0937
4		8265	29		0965
5		8300	30		0971
6		8332	31		1013
7		8364	32		0677
8		8397	33		1040
9		8425	34		1064
10		8454	35		1088
11		8487	36		1213
12		8512	37		1122
13		8525	38		1122
14		8535	39		11
15		8562	40		
16		8731	41		
17		8862	42		
18	3710	0693	43		
19		0715	44		
20		0668	45		
21		0741	46		
22		0783	47		
23		0811	48		
24		0839	49		
25		0866	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Wesson

{ Capt. William Murray's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____

Roll dated

Oct 1 - 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*
May

Next muster roll on file *July* 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cass

W | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Mison

Matross } Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

C. A. S.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Eddens

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.68 N York currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Baker

56

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Vesson

Matros, } Capt, Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. A. S.

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Nesson

Mattrow Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Mason

Mahors { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*81*.
Camp M. H. P. Plains
Aug 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y 1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Eddens.

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Eddens.

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay ~~per month~~ *8 1/2 doll^s*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Hesson

Matthew { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp White Plains*

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Nesson

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Reg-
iment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles
Harison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

11

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Weston

Mahony { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Friedricksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wesson.

~~McKross~~, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Eddens

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$5 add'l

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Benson

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

P. Baker,

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Masson

1778 { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Frederickburgh

Nov., 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 12, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Oleson

Matron { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp Olickarnin

Dec 21, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 13, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. 1

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Benson

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay ~~per month~~

8 $\frac{1}{3}$ 2000

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Nelson

Major, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Plankemin,

Jan., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sep 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wesson.

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 doll^{rs}

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker,
Copyist.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wesson

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay ~~per month~~ 2 1/3 dolts

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Wesson

Muster { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Blickheim Park*

of Arty *Mar 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wessell

Major, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month \$ 8 1/3
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 8 1/3 dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent
Casualties
Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

W

1 - Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Wessell

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + Apr, 1779.*

Roll dated *Pluckin*

Apr 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

C. A. S.

W.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Wessell

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 1/3 doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker

Isaac Nelson

Major { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *6*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8.00*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Messon

Matron, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Quilting.

~~Not mustered till July 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Ca

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wesson

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Hession

Major { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *New Windsor*

Aug 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner on board.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Isaac Misson

Misson { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

July 4, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Drum to piece artillery*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(C-11-1-2)

W. 1

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wesson

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 doll^{rs}

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copied.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wesson

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 ²/₃ doll^s

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ doll^s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 doll^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

11

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wesson

Mahoe, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated New Windsor

Sept 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wesson.

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay ~~per month~~ 16 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃ dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

01 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Wesson

Major, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 10, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 10, 1778.

Nov 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Sept 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Preston

~~Major~~ Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 30/90 Dol.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dol.*

Total
Amount *36 60/90 Dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Weston

Matron, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Weston
Private, Capt Samuel Eddens' Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Jan Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $\$ \frac{30}{90}$.

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence per month 10 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence $36 \frac{6}{90}$.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Weston

Mass, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8³⁰/₉₀

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18³⁰/₉₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

W. - 1

1 art.

Va.

Isaac Weston
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Vaughan

Day when

May 9th

, 1786.

Sum

£79 - 4 - 2 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

415

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1392
West. Beriah

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 59 2 00 23	26	3 59 3 09 43
2	3 00 29	27	09 12
3	00 67	28	10 20
4	01 05	29	10 58
5	01 44	30	10 95
6	01 81	31	11 51
7	02 21	32	3 59 3 09 43
8	02 60	33	
9	02 95	34	
10	03 33	35	
11	03 50	36	
12	04 05	37	
13	04 38	38	
14	04 73	39	
15	05 08	40	
16	05 43	41	
17	05 71	42	
18	06 13	43	
19	06 47	44	
20	06 50	45	
21	07 15	46	
22	07 53	47	
23	07 90	48	
24	08 28	49	
25	08 67	50	

Number of personal papers herein U

Book Mark: PP 418463

✓ See also

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Buriah West

Corpl, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Buriah West

Corpl.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 9 dollars & 12⁴/₁₀₀ New York Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Buriah West

Corpl.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Periah West

Corporal,

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 9 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Buriah West

Corpl., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 22, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Corpl,

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Corpl, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Beriah West

Corpl., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 9 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Beriah West

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted, _____

Dec. 20, 1776.

Time of Service, _____

3 years

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitter

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Periah West

Corpl, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed Dec 20 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

St Baker

Copyist.

W. H.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beniah West

Corpl.

Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 9 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Periah West

Corpl., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Buckamin,

Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed

Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Bariah West

Corpl

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Corpl.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated

Puckamin,

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Corpl.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

H Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Cornel.,

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Burial West

Corpl, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Puckemin,

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Deriah West

Coy. { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beniah West

Corpl.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Corpl.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Buriah West

Corpl

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Corpl, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Baker
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Corpl.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

72

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Beriah West.

Coyol

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Corpl, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 79.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17 79.

Appointed

Dec 20, 17 76.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Corpl.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Corps,

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Clove,

Sep 6,

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beria West

Corpl. { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Pay per month

9

Subsistence

4 $\frac{46}{90}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars

13 $\frac{46}{90}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency

£5. 1⁰⁰ 4.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

W

I - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Corpl., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Ramothapough,
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 8 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West

Corpl., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Pay per month 9

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 19

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £ 7. 2. 6.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stuber

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Periah West.

Corpl., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Havasraw,
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____ 8 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Periah West

Corpl., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Pay per month 9 dol^r

Subsistence 10 dol^r

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 19

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £ 7. 2. 6.

Remarks: Drawn pay up to Dec 20/79, at
which time his service expires.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beriah West
Corpl, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg 20 Dec 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. M.

W 1 - 1 Arty 1 Va.

Berriah West
Corpl Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 4

, 1786.

Sum

£44 - 2 - 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

404

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1393

Heston Isaac

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hesson Isaac

1394

Whaling James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaling James

1395

Whaling James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaling James

V.396
+ Whaling James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359	8189	26	359	20398
2		8287	27		0481
3		8367	28		0545
4		8467	29		0600
5		8566	30		0678
6		8659	31		0740
7		8752	32		02
8		8859	33		0865
9		8978	34		0920
10		9066	35		0992
11		9126	36		1057
12		9214	37		1118
13		9346	38		1183
14		9388	39		1251
15		9518	40		1315
16		9577	41		1387
17		9654	42		1354
18		9740	43		1459
19		9816	44		1420
20		9903	45		1487
21		20006	46		1538
22		0088	47		1583
23		0171	48		1628
24		0250	49		2055
25		0334	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTP 4118 463

See also

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22/77 to Feb. 1, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8¹/₂ Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr., 1778.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *843 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *843 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time, paid _____, 17

Pay per month

843 Dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount

843 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whailing

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *843*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *843*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

Mator

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. A. W.

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Whailing

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitzer

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Harrison

Maryland, Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(C. A. S.)

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whalin

Matros, Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Whailing

Matron Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 150 Lls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whailing
Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

Matrosse

(Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hawes

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Wailing
~~McIntosh~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wailing

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Hailing
Mch 28 Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 17 78

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 17 78

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Hailing
in charge

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hause

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whailing

matrose { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 3, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Russell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

Maheese (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Samuel

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
(Capt. William Brown's Company
Maroon in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hoover

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whailing
(*Not used*) Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
Whaling

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
Matross (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Fish Kill Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whailing
Whailing (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Phickemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418, 463.

Samuel

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
Matross

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22 , 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Whaling
Matron Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *16 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ja Whaling
Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/2 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Wheeling
Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 843 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Asst. W. healing

Matro Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 29.22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

U

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
~~Matross~~ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 843 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 DOLL*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

Matross Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 2/3 Dols

Amount

1 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whailing

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
{ Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whailing

Matron { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *36 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whelton

matross (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James Whelton

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Wheeling
Matross

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

May & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemen*

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm. M Brook*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Wheeling
Propos { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Picked in June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whailing
March

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on board
N. Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

Hocutt

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
Mahoe

Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comm.

New Windsor

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

~~Major~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

Matross

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of Jan Feb., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted January 1st

Next pay roll on Feb. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of Jan & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 73 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 37 43 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file March 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
(*mailed*) Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted Gunr.
1 Jan'y,*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hall

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whailing
(*Summer* Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. to Dec., 1781.*

Roll dated *Camp Col. Scruvins*
Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

James Whailing

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling
Gunner, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb. & Mch., 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Jan 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Murray

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

Sumner, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington, of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Whaling

Gunner, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb. Mch & Apr., 1783

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 87 3/4 Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W 1392
Theaden, Justinian

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592882	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Justinian Wheeler

Gunner, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed *July 30*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll in file May 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Klein

1398

Wheeler John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler John

1399

Wheeler John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Madross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler John

1400

Whealing James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whealing James

1401
Wheeler John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler John

1402
Wheeler, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35923975	26	35923553
2	4045	27	55
3	4111	28	5845
4	4179	29	5704
5	4245	30	5704
6	4309	31	5828
7	4374	32	5850
8	4464	33	5730
9	4520	34	5982
10	4587	35	6033
11	4607	36	6095
12	4726	37	6244
13	4765	38	
14	4824	39	
15	4900	40	
16	4959	41	
17	5017	42	
18	5075	43	
19		44	
20	5186	45	
21	5246	46	
22	5305	47	
23	5359	48	
24	5416	49	
25	5473	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RFP 418463

✓ See also

W

1 Artillery

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler
Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler
Sgt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler
Sergt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Head Quarters
Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Sgt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst.
Cpyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Sergt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster roll of the July 1778

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Sgt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Man guard*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Matross

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. H. Davis

ii

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wheeler

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

K. King
Copyist.

M.

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Roll

of (torn) Dorsey's (torn) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for,

3 years

Remarks :

Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & F., 418,463.

Number of record :

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

MA

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wheeler

Matrons { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Fawcett

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Mattross,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778

Roll dated

West Point

Oct. 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Robinsons
Hospital

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wheeler

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. 7 days in
Robertson's House*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stimp

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

at, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1780*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 1/2*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Matross

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

17

78.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery
Pluckemin Jan. 16,

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Henry
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Matross

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb. 1779
Park of Artillery
Puckemin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. A. Davis

W | **1** Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wheeler

Mt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Mahors, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. 1779.

Roll dated

Thickamun Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command Middle
Brook

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wheeler

Must. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 16 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined since
muster.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wheeler

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Strong

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler
Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.
Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brigade fatigue

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Matrons,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 7th Aug.

79

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

RH Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Mat { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined since
mustered.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kronf

Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Matros

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Whaler

Mat. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
{ Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mo. Wheeler

Major { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Paix Artillery

near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept + Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thompson

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Mathews,

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kump

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Wheeler

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $36 \frac{60}{90}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wheeler

Matross (Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb. 1780

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 4, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 25, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Whralor

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 $\frac{30}{90}$ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m^o. 10 dollars,*

Amount *18 $\frac{30}{90}$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁴⁰³ *Wheeler Benjamin*

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35918059</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *J.*

Book Mark: *RHP 418463*

✓ See also

Continental Troops.

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment.

for the month of *Nov. 1802*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster-----

Casualties

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543h)

Соруги.

1403-a

Whaling - James

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross - Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaling James

✓ 1404
Whitaker, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37410308	26
2	0511	27
3	0605	28
4	1035	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Continental
Troops.
~~Va~~

W
William Whitaker
Lieuten^t

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of Redundant Officers belong-
ing to the 1st Regim^t of Artillery"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank, *Lieutenant*

N^o, *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Henderley
Copyist.

W. S.
William Whitaker
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Arrangement of Officers for 101 non Com-
missioned and Matrosses belonging to the 1st
Regiment of Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

N^o,

3

Date of Commission,

April 10, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. S. M. S.

Copyist.

Va.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Vol. 139, page 23

(546t)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.
V.A.

W | Artillery

William Whitaker

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1911, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

W | Va.

William Whitaker

Appears with the rank of Lt. Artillery on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1st of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786

Pay due in 1782,

100

Pay due in 1783,

133³⁰

Pay Received in 1782,

100

Pay Received in 1783,

100

Ballance due the Officer,

33³⁰

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

W. I.
William Webster
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Arrangement of Officers for 101 Non Com-
missioned and Matrosses belonging to the 1st
Regiment of Artillery as they Ought to
Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified
their Wishes, are permitted to retire, Agreeable
to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19th
November 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

N^o,

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J. C. Hendry

Copyist.

1405
+ White David

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35723981	26	35725434
2	4050	27	549
3	6109	28	5551
4	4168	29	5620
5	4115	30	5664
6	4250	31	5723
7	4315	32	5781
8	4350	33	5828
9	4428	34	5894
10	4420	35	5940
11	4561	36	5975
12	4622	37	6055
13	4012	38	
14	4739	39	
15	4797	40	
16	4753	41	
17	4919	42	
18	4980	43	
19	5037	44	
20	5095	45	
21	5149	46	
22	520	47	
23	5267	48	
24	5321	49	
25	5378	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RFP 418463

See also

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Cornet

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Al H Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White
Corporal, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters
Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Asst David

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Corp., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thompson

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Whyte
Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters
Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Comp., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W | **1 Artillery.**

| **Continental
Troops.**

David White

Corp. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9~~8~~ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x As on roll.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Corporal, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Corp. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Corker

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst Davis

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Corps, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

C. Hasterling

Copyist.

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Whyte

Corké,

{ Capt. Richard Donsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster set for Dec. 1778,

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White,

Coop, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Handwritten signature

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Dorsey's Co.
{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct / 1*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Corker

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Pluckemin

Jan. 16

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Copy

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W.

1. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Co. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Corporal

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery
Phenixmin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed reenlisted, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Co. 1

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Thursd. Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May 18 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stump

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Corpe, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated
Puckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Corp, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd N.
Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Capt

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Esterline

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near

Chester

Sept. 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com d N.

Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Corp., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Corp, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

*Park Artillery
near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Comm'd new
Winsor*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for mo 10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ramp

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Cope

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White
Corp. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Corpl

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

At Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David White

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38 dollars*,

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Corp, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per mo 10 dollars

Amount 19 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David White

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Kemp

✓ White, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592 8132	26	10111
2	8163	27	1011
3	8147	28	1038
4	8133	29	1002
5	8363	30	1086
6	8298	31	10170
7	833	32	
8	85	33	
9	8395	34	
10	8423	35	
11	8452	36	
12	8481	37	
13	8506	38	
14	8533	39	
15	8560	40	
16	8732	41	
17	8863	42	
18	18103	43	
19	37100125	44	
20	1669	45	
21	17102	46	
22	17111	47	
23	18109	48	
24	18109	49	
25	1966	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RHP 481463

✓ See also

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

{ Capt. William Murray's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Next muster roll on file July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Cass

W

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.68 in Cash currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties •

Remarks: Came from Virginia since the
muster roll for May was made out.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the
State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jas. White

Mattross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp July 21, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On guard, not
missed, last month*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

Cass

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

James White
Healer { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month \$3 Dols.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next pay roll on the 1st May 1778~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. A. S.
Coryist

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Inalro, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Cass

W. |

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James H. Hite

Major { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *Bye*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Master, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ doll^r

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Major, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated 10th Frederickburg
Oct-1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Fishkill Hos-
pital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cass

W. 1

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ doll^{rs}

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Join'd since must'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Reg-
iment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles
Harison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

W

Arty

Va.

James White
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received

Ed Valentine

Day when

Apr 26, 1784

Sum

£80 - 12 - 9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

321

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Major { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *camp Frederickburg*

Nov, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/2 doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

01

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Murray { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Luckanville*
Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Quaker Hill*
Nov 11

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W 1

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Matton { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Blue Run

Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick 2 or 3 per Hill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(Ca 11)

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James White

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Bluckemier Park*

of Arly *March 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Dec 20* 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at fish kills*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W | 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Matios, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Pluckemin.

April 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White.

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 ¹/₉

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 ¹/₉ dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Major, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White
Mustered, } Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd. to Capt. Kin
gdon's company.
~~Next muster returned July 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Cass
Copyist.

11

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Major { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Cass)

James White
Matross (Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

July 4, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 17*96*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent without leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 ¹/₃ dol^{ts}

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

James White

Matros, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 21st

Aug 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(C.A. 1)

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $41\frac{2}{3}$ doll^{rs}

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left out of yr^l Roll of Nov. & Dec. 78
& of the Roll of Jan^y & Feb^y 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Corporal

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

Major, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

Sept 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 ¹/₂ doll^{rs}

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ¹/₂ doll^{rs}

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 doll^{rs}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Parker
Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Kite

Murray { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *New Windsor*
Nov 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White

~~Marross~~, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay ~~per month~~ 31 ²/₃ doll^r

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 36 ²/₃ doll^r

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 68 ¹/₃ doll^r

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Extended to Dec. 20/79, when his
term expired. 3 months 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

24

Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White
~~Major~~ Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Morris Tower Jan. 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischgd 20*
Dec. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Houell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James White
~~Matroses~~ Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amount of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

James White

Appears with the rank of *Matrosses* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of *Jan, Feb & March*, 1782.
Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge,*
April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

1407
White David

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White David

7408

Miles John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miles John

1409
Miles, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35028136	26	011000
2	800	27	0112
3	801	28	0113
4	803	29	0114
5	8260	30	0110
6	8200	31	0610
7	8320	32	101
8	8363	33	101
9	8356	34	101
10	8420	35	101
11	8450	36	00570401
12	8400	37	
13	8500	38	
14	8500	39	
15	8500	40	
16	8500	41	
17	8500	42	
18	37100600	43	
19	0701	44	
20	0667	45	
21	0750	46	
22	0752	47	
23	0810	48	
24	0838	49	
25	0833	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P 418463

See also

St

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Miles

{ Capt. William Murray's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next Muster roll on file May 1778.

~~Next muster roll on file July 1778~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Cass

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Miles

Appears with the rank of *Mattrose* on a
Roll

of Cap' Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Reg-
iment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles
Harison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Miles

Miles { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Quaker Run

Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sep 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(0 2 2 2)

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Eddens

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wiles

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/2 doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wiley

Malheur { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*
Nov, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See diary*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wiles

Mattress, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 1780.

Commencement of pay _____, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 1780.

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ dols.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wiles

Major { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Pluckamin*

Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Indis.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cass

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fair Hill

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay ~~per month~~ *8 1/2 ann.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Drake
Copied.

U. S.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilds.

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{1}{2}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

04

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wiles

Major, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cass

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wiles

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. D. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Miles

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Fredericksburg*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 24, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilds

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 ¹/₂ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 6. 8 N. York currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copied

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Geo. Mills

Mattross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp July 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *None*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

26 1

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilds

Matros, { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *30*

Whole time of service *30*

Subsistence *00*

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *00*

00

00

Casualties *00*

Remarks: *00*

00

Not pay roll on file May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wilds

Mahon } Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *at White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

St

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Jno. Shields
Matron { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of
Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 10*

June 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *absent in camp*

sick

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Cald

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Miles

matroes Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$ 30/90 Dal.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dal*

Total Amount *36 60/90 Dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Harrell

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Stiles

John Stiles { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Windsor*

Dec 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

24

1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Stiles
Proposes, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*
Morris's Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *On Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Russell

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wiles

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 ¹/₃ doll^{rs}

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ doll^{rs}

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 doll^{rs}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

U

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wiles

Matron

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16²/₃ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36²/₃ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 2 months

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wiles

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Miles

Mattress { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(A A A)

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Miles

Malro, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Roll dated *new muster*

Sept 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(C. A. S.)

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wiles

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Miles

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd. to Capt. Single
ton's company.

~~No muster since June 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(U) A. S. J.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wiles.

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Miles

Miles } Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
(by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Blower*

July 1st, 17*94*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

C. E. J. J.

W. H. 1 **1 Artillery.** **Continental Troops.**

John Miles

Miles, { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8.00* _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Miles

Major 1st { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March*.

Apr 30 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr 24*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(C) A.S.S.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wiles

~~Matross~~, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 m. 12.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 dolle

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wiles

-----, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month 8 1/2 coll.

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Confidential
Troops.

John Wiles

{ Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Miles

in { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st*, 1779.

Roll dated *Blackburn*
Park of Artillery, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1410

Wilkinson Drury

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson Drury

1411

Wilkinson, Young

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson, Young

1412
H. Wilkerson Drury

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35730007	26	35730033
2	0045	27	0971
3	0053	28	1015
4	0111	29	104
5	0123	30	1055
6	0194	31	1123
7	0251	32	1154
8	0254	33	1153
9	0322	34	1272
10	0335	35	1341
11	0394	36	1412
12	0427	37	1008
13	0433	38	
14	0478	39	
15	0533	40	
16	0568	41	
17	0603	42	
18	0638	43	
19	0670	44	
20	0703	45	
21	0739	46	
22	0777	47	
23	0814	48	
24	0853	49	
25	0893	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: RHP418463

See also

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Wilkerson

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 24, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W-1

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drewry Wilkerson

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 dollars. £3-6-8 New York Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Willkenson

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/2 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Willkenson

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 7, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

- W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Wilkinson.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay 8 1/2 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Willkenson

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Des Moines,

Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Wilkenson

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Puckamin*,

Dec 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drury Wilkerson

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drewry Wilkerson.

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 16 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Wilkenson

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Buckamin,
Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command in Virginia.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Derry Wilkenson

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command in Virginia.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted, March 24, 1778.

Time of Service, During War

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Sitler

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Orewey Wilkerson

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Willkenson

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drewry Wilkerson

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baker

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oreary Wilkerson

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Buckemin,

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comm^d in Virginia.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops

Drury Wilkerson

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/8 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Orury Wilkenson.

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 1/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Baker

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Wilkenson

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin,*

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 4,* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm'd in Virginia, with*
Col. Harrison

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drewry Wilkerson.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Kewy Wilkerson.

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Baker

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Wilkenson

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty at the Park.

Next muster roll on file July 1779,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drury Wilkenson

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Wilkenson

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/2 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Danry Wilkenson.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drury Wilkerson.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Orury Wilkenson

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Rammapoagh,

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty at 9th Park.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drury Wilkinson

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Pay per month

8 1/3

Subsistence

10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars

18 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency }

£ 6. 17. 6

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

Copyist.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Wilkinson

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Pay per month $8 \frac{1}{3}$

Subsistence $4 \frac{46}{90}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars $12 \frac{76}{90}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } $\text{£} 4 \frac{16}{100}$

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Wilkenson

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove,

Sep 6., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In duty at the Ark.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drury Wilkenson.

Matross

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Havastaw,

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty at the Park.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Wilkenson

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Co. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Pay per month

8 ¹/₃ dolrs

Subsistence

10 dolrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars

18 ¹/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency }

£6.17.6

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drury Wilkinson
Matron, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd - Virginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. W.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Hewry Wilkison

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November

Pay and subsistence December

Amount in dollars

Remarks: *Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Denny Wilkinson

Master - Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan & Feby, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Yh

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drury Wilkinson
Matron Capt Singleton Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch +, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlo Vinga
Roll ten

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Drury Wilkinson

Appears with the rank of *Matthias* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's
Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mch*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amount of pay and subsistence *91 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Keane

W | | City | Va.

Drury Wilkison
sol acy

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 19, 1783.

Sum £74-15-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 319
RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

1413

Wilkinson Young

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson Young

1414
Wilkins, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359-23954	26
2	6000	27
3	9054	28
4	4122	29
5	4155	30
6	4250	31
7	4330	32
8	4753	33
9	4315	34
10	4312	35
11	4435	36
12	4571	37
13	4572	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

in

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilkins

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *4 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]
Copyist

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilkins
Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded June 24*

Dec'd. July 19

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. P.
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilkins
Corpl

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded June 28th
Deceased July 19th

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilkins

Co., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9⁺~~3~~ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded June

28th Discharged July
19th

as on Roll.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp
Copied.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wilkins

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay 9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm. J. Copysist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wilkins

Corp., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *19 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *5²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Advanced*

Apr 11 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilkins
Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters
Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Advanced April 11th

Next Muster roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilkins

Bombard^r Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters
Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks Advanced a Corporal
April 11

Next muster roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilkinson

Bombardier, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wilkins

Bombardier { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Advanced a*

Corp. Apr 11 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilkins
Bombardier { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters

Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilkins

Bombardier { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilkins

Bombard,^r } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

1415
Wilkins Samuel

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35927222	26	35927606
2	7242	27	7133
3	7208	28	7853
4	720	29	7577
5	7312	30	7193
6	7339	31	7914
7	7363	32	7934
8	7395	33	7954
9	74	34	7774
10	7442	35	7994
11	7465	36	81
12	7488	37	8021
13	7511	38	8111
14	7524	39	
15	7545	40	
16	757	41	
17	7594	42	
18	7616	43	
19	7633	44	
20	7650	45	
21	7683	46	
22	7705	47	
23	7726	48	
24	7753	49	
25	7774	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4184163

See also

20

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Wilkins

Art., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mustered Oct. 25, 1777*

Roll dated *Oct. 21, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fid. & duty.*

Next muster roll on file May 1778,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Wilkins

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a

Return

of Cap^t James Pendleton's Comp^y Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y in the service of these
united States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioed, , 17 .

Time of Enlistment, *June 26, 1777* .

Remarks: *during the ware,*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler.

Copyist.

27

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Wilkins

James Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid *8*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

20

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Cont. Dickinson

Harrison, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Dickinson*

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml Wilkins

Gunner { Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 . .

Commencement of pay....., 17 . .

To what time paid.....17 . .

Pay per month *8 1/2 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Wilkins

26

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Williams

Summer, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Buckannon*

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed *March 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Sam'l Wilkins

Matross { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463..

Nov 1780

111

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Wilkins

Witnesses, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburg,*

Novr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Wilkins

matross Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery in the Battalion com-
manded by Col. Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid..... 17 .

Pay per month..... *83dolls*.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Wilkins

Mattresses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg,*

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

7

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml Wilkins

matron { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *8/3 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

W

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Wilkins

Matroses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778 .

Roll dated White Plains ,

Sept. 7 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml Wilkins

Matrose

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norwin

W | **I Artillery.** | **Continental
Troops.**

Saml. Wilkins

Matrosses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml Wilkins

Matross

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay 8 1/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

20

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Wilkins

Matroses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

July 25, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Wilkins

Matross { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$13 dolls*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$13 dolls*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

W. Wilkins

20

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml. Wilkins

Matrosses { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*,

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml Wilkins

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick Hospit*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Williams

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1774.

Roll dated *Artilleryman Morris Town*

Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick, Duckemore, 22 Jan.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

H

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Wilkins

Gunner

Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Total

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

20.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Samuel Wilkins

Gunner,

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp,*
near Newark, *Dec. 1,* 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml Wilkins

Gunner,

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Noel

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Wilkins

Gunner, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Light Infantry Camp,

Kahiaht,

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

H

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml Wilkins

Gunner,

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the
1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *873dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *413dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Wilkins

Gunner { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 87 1/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Wilkins

Summer, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug. 1779

Roll dated Light Camp, Sept 17, 1779

Appointed Nov. 1, 1778

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick, new Windsor hospital
since 15 Aug.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml Wilkins

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 8 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

10

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Wilkins

Gunner { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Chester*
July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Wilkins

Gunner, { Captain Pendleton's Company of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 873dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norwich

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Wilkins

Gunner; { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bluckn

June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml Wilkins

Gunner { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined since mustered.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Wilkins

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 7/3dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined service Mustered.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nov 1791

W

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Wilkins

Gunner, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pluckemin,*

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Brunswick Hosl.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

74

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml Wilkins

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Nowlin

H

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Saml Wilkins

Gunnr, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of Artillery (Col. Charles Harrison's
Regiment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *87 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, 12,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nothing

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Wilkins

Gunner, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of
Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *October*,

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

20

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Wilkins

Gunner; { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Artillery Park near Morris's Town,*
Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 1,* 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd on pg 22 Feb.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Colling

1410
Wilkins, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35923022	26	35923762
2	3060	27	3789
3	3092	28	3815
4	3123	29	3842
5	3157	30	3868
6	3189	31	3895
7	3224	32	3922
8	3255	33	3950
9	3286	34	8694
10	3314	35	8822
11	3346	36	37411856
12	3375	37	471106
13	3404	38	3917
14	3432	39	
15	3460	40	
16	3489	41	
17	3517	42	
18	3544	43	
19	3574	44	
20	3602	45	
21	3630	46	
22	3657	47	
23	3683	48	
24	3709	49	
25	3736	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 418 463

See also

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wilkins

Drum, { Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under
command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct, 1777.

Appointed

March 28, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fit for duty

Next muster roll on file Jun. 3 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Wilkins

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Return

of Cap^t John Dandridge's Comp^y of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *April 1st 1777 Sch
Yel^w Spring.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8²/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wilkins

Drum, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wilkins

Drumr, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. K. K.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wilkins

Drumr { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Pluckamin*
Dec. 21, 17*78*.

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops

Thos Wilkins

Drum { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 8²/₃ Dollars = 34²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Omit June July &
Sept. Join since Muster

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg
Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick yellow Springs
since June 19"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Wilkins

Drummer,

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars = 26 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted June & July*
- Sick -

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Wilkins

Drumr, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Frederickburg*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick yellow Springs*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wilkins

Drumr,

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8²/3²0d

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wilkins

Drum, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed

Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick yet Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Driver, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Wilkins

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drumr, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick yelw. Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

4

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum; { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wilkins

Drum? { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated
White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Yellow
Springs*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Wilkins

Drummer

(Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 - 9 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wilkins

Drumr { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 28*, 1777

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum, Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 60/90 Val.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Val.*

Total
Amount *37-30/90 Dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Russell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins
Drum & Pipe, Captain Dandridge Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 22, 1780

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

General

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 17 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 37 1/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum^r, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp New
Windsor Nov. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

4W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkine

Drum, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8²/₃ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1st to 17: then to 31: 4²/₃ Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13¹/₃ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Raver

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Wilkins

Drum; { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp New
Windsor Sept. 15*, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drumr,

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$232.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drumr,

{ Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp New Windsor Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

YM

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8²/₃ Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos. Wilkins

Drumr. { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*.

Chaves July 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum;

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos. Wilkins

Drumr, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Camp at

Bonbrook June 2, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wilkins

Drum, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waver

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum,

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos. Wilkins

Drumr, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckemin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Y

-1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wilkins

Drum.

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 82/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wilkins

Drum,

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 82/3 DOLL

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wilkins

Drumr { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed

Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W | Arty | Va.

Thomas Wilkins
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 30th

, 1783.

Sum

£131-116-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; Page

314

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.
Va

W | Artillery |

Thomas Wilkins

Musick

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1417

Milkinson Drury

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross & Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milkinson Drury

1418

Wilkinson John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkins John

1419
Wilkinson Richard

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35724024	26	35725475
2	4090	27	5533
3	5144	28	5591
4	4152	29	5647
5	4222	30	5706
6	4287	31	5763
7	4352	32	5820
8	4412	33	5882
9	4472	34	5934
10	4539	35	6035
11	4577	36	6097
12	4608	37	6147
13	4725	38	6201
14	4775	39	
15	4834	40	
16	4901	41	
17	4960	42	
18	5020	43	
19	5077	44	
20	5132	45	
21	5188	46	
22	5248	47	
23	5303	48	
24	5361	49	
25	5417	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RFP 418463

See also

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Wilkinson

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a
Roll

of (torn) Dorsey's (torn) Artillery Col: Harrison's
Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *Present.*

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richd. Wilkinson

Mt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Wilkinson

Matros, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 17⁴⁸.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Pluckemin

Jan. 16, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Dorsey

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1778*, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *113 dollars*

Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt: of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

u

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richd Wilkinson

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stamp

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

Mattross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Wilkinson

Masters, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flatterling

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

Matrons, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Wilkinson

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]
Copyist.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Col Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay $8\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8¹/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

mat

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778.

Roll dated

Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Note muster roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Wilkinson
Mathews { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17 *78*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.
To what time paid _____, 17 ____.
Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *8 1/3 dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____
Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kearney
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters
Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ast Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

Mat

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17th 78.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 17th 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Wilkinson

Mat

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

Mates, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital
Pluckemin

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Davis

W | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Wilkinson

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stump

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

~~Matured~~ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery
near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty Wagoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Wilkinson

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Wilkinson

Matros, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Wilkinson

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Wilkinson

Major, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

Mat.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst Davis

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richd. Wilkinson

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thompson

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkison

Matrons,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *pay 16 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Thompson

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkison

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & April, 1779.

Roll dated

Phucamin April 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkinson

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m. s.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Kemp

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard, Wilkinson

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/3* *dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Wilkinson

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb. 1779.
Park of Artillery
Pluckemin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *re enlisted* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty* _____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkison

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month ~~30~~ 90 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence ~~for no 12 dollars~~

Amount ~~90~~ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Omitted in Nov.

Dec, Jan & Feb

as on roll.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Richard Wilkinson

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Wilkerson

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital

Phineas

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W. 1 / Arty. Contl
Troops

Richard Wilkinson

Sergt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Richard Wilkinson

Rank, Sergt.

Regt, Artillery

By whom Discharged, Wounded Soldier

When, Jan. 1, 1781

Remarks: full pay to 1 January
1781

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Rich'd Wilkinson

Appears with the rank of *Mat* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *8¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Strop

1420
Wilkinson, Young

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35923969	26	35917552
2	4041	27	25025
3	4040	28	5883
4	6102	29	5137
5	4107	30	17613
6	4175	31	25194
7	4241	32	5255
8	4305	33	17667
9	4370	34	25310
10	4431	35	5369
11	17206	36	17721
12	24493	37	25423
13	4554	38	5541
14	17273	39	17768
15	24615	40	25483
16	4674	41	17823
17	17336	42	25598
18	24733	43	5356
19	4792	44	17876
20	17398	45	25714
21	7449	46	5773
22	24851	47	17922
23	17496	48	25831
24	24906	49	5888
25	4968	50	17974

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 418463

✓ See also

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Will Kinson

2d Regt } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(12th Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

Aug 8, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 23*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flaetling

24 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Young Kilgerson.

2d Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(15th Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 25, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) O. J. Aseling Copyist.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Harrison

2d 1st { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(1st Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 2*, 1778.

Roll dated *Friedrichsburg*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 23*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command 1st*

Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Y. Harrison

24 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Young Wilkerson

2d Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(11 Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg,

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 25, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm. Gen. Scott's
Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) *C. J. ...* Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2d Lt Corps of Artillery commanded by
(11th Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pluckum Inn*

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 25*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Genl*

Scott's Brig

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Y. Wilkerson

2d Lt } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(8th Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 25*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Frederick

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Wilkinson

2^d Lt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2^d Lt. } Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkerson

2^d Lt.

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2^d Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkerson

2^d Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

OT

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Wilkinson

22. Lt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *33 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. F. Sterling

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2^d Lt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

King

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Wilkinson
2^d Lt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Wilkerson

2^d Lt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson
Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Baltimore

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Joined Feb. 25, Promtd
Lieut y^e same day

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2 Lt. } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed Feb., 1778.

Commissioned Feb. 25, 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2 Lt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
{ Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Head Quarters
Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb, 25, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2 Lieut { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters
Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Next muster roll on file July 1778.
The company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

A H Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2 Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed Feby 25, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2 Lt,

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed

Feby 25-

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson
2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed Feby 25, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery
Pluckemin Jan, 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

Young Wilkerson

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

2d Lt. (8th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 7 Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Plummer*
Mar 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 25*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furlough, by Genl*

Knox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Fastling

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Milkerson

2d Lt
(8" Co.)

{ Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin,

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 25*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough by Gen Knox*

for recovery of health

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Plastering

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkerson.

2d Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(8" Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Plucken*

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 25*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough by*
Gen Knox.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Hasterling

24 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Young Wilkerson

2d Lt. } Corps of Artillery commanded by
8th Co. } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.
Roll dated *Ark of Art'y, near*
Chester, *July 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .
Commissioned *Feb. 25*....., 1778.
Enlisted....., 17 .
Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....
.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....
.....

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Forsterling

A

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Milkenson

*1st Lt
(8 Co.)*

{ Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Roll of Artillery near
Chester Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned *Apr 1*....., 1777.

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Factoring

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Milberson

1st Lt { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(8th Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*

Chester *Sept 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick, Outer Hill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

of Easterling

W.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Wilkinson

1st { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(8 Co) { by Colonel Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Parish of Artillery, near
Chester*, *Nov 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Foster

DA

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

James Wilkinson

1st Lt. { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
8th Co. } by Colonel Charles Harrison.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery, Morris
Town,* *Jan 24*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *April*, 177*9*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

James Wilkinson

EW

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2^d Lt { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Wilkinson

2^d Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thompson

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Wilkinson

2^d Lt } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount *pay 66 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Wilkinson

2^d Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed by*

Gen. Knox.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kump

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Wilkinson

Pt. Lt.

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Foster

W

1st Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Wilkinson

Lt.

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
{ Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *49 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kessup

25

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

1st Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 10.0 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson
1st Lt

{ Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Phuketin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Furlough by Genl
Mox

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2 Lt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin April 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow by Gen
Knox

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkenson
2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Phuckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow by
Gen. Knox

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

2 Lieut. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

1st Lt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester, Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Otterkill Hospital

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson
Lieut. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Paris artillery*
near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr. 1,* 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dr Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

1st Lt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed April 1st, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Young Wilson

1st Reg't { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(5th Co) { by Colonel Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery, Morris*
Town, *Mar 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr. 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Charters

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

1st Lt } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(8th Co.) } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery Morris*

Town Apr 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hasterling

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

1st Lt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence for mo. 100 dollars

Amount 133 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkison

1st Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *266 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkison

1st Lt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed April 1st, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Young Wilkinson

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *33¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stump

1421

Milkison Drury

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milkerson Drury.

1422

Wilkinson Richard

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson Richard

1423

Wilkinson Young

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson Young

1424

Wilkinson Richard

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson Richard

1425

Wilkinson - Richard

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Mabross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson, Richard

1426
Williams, Charles

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359.3 0001	26
2	0040	27
3	0078	28
4	0113	29
5	0172	30
6	0189	31
7	0249	32
8	0282	33
9	0327	34
10	0356	35
11	0393	36
12	0461	37
13	0496	38
14	0531	39
15	0566	40
16	0601	41
17	0636	42
18	374 71000	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RFP 418463

✓ See also

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Williams

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll to file June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W. | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Charles Williams

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*8*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *8 1/3 dollars. £3-6-8. New York Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Williams

~~Matross~~ { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Williams

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay 8 1/3 doll^{rs}

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

W.

I Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

Charles Williams

Matross,

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Baker
Copyist.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Williams

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/2 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Williams

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Williams

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay 8 1/2 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Williams

~~Matross~~, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point,

Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Williams.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Williams.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Buckamin,

Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Robinsons farm Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Williams

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Buchanan,

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at West Point.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Williams

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at West Point.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

W.

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Williams

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated December,

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at West Point.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Williams

Matrose,

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Williams.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month ~~\$ 1/8 doll.~~ +

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ No service

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas. Williams

Matross

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin,

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Died 30th Jan^y 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap' Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted, April 1, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitter

17427
Williams, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fiber

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573	1443	26	3573	2030
2		1475	27		2050
3		1522	28		2074
4		1525	29		2095
5		1552	30		2118
6		1585	31		2140
7		1604	32		1231
8		1632	33		2161
9		1658	34		1307
10		1679	35		1376
11		1703	36		1430
12		1725	37	5747	1077
13		1751	38	39	1722
14		1773	39		
15		1796	40		
16		1815	41		
17		1837	42		
18		1858	43		
19		1879	44		
20		1902	45		
21		1924	46		
22		1945	47		
23		1966	48		
24		1986	49		
25		2007	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 481 463

✓ See also

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

File { Captain Jacob Walker's Company
under command of Col. Charles
Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 25, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

May 11

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

fit for Duty

~~Not Mustered Feb 1778~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

44

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp BlueKamin Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

May 11

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Feb 1779.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. C. C.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams

Piper, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O. Easton

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams

Sigler, { Capt. Baytop's Co., Col. Harrison's
Regiment of Artillery.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 Mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *8 2/3 Dollars* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

C. J. Sterling

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Fifer,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp

Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

May 11

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. K. K.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Drummer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fosterling

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Fifer,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp

Fredericksburg Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed

May 11

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Prifer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hesterling

M

1 Artillery,

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams

Dr. Lifer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay 8 2/3 Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Asterling

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Fifer,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed

May 11

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Return

of Cap^t Tho^s Baytop's Comp^y in the Reg^t of Ar-
tillery Com^d by Col^o Cha^s Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record :

2

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Williams

Five

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Regi-
ment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Fifer,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flatterling

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Fifer,

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed May 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams
Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. F. Sterling

JA

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams
Private

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Dolls 8 2/3, £ 3, 9s. 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fosterling

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Ino. Williams

Fye

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Regi-
ment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 11

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

5th Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated 1st of Artillery Near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

OK

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams

Gifer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *20 Dols.*

Amount *17 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Forsterling

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Infantry, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. J. Fasting

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

New Windsor Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

24 - 1 Artillery. Continental Troops.

John Williams

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Astor
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops

John Williams

Major { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. of the
1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Pay and subsistence November

Pay and subsistence December

Amount in dollars

Remarks: *Gurlogh, Virg^a*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fastening

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Fife

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file July 1779,~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams

Private, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Featherling
Copyist.

27 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Williams

Huger, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78* /.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dolls 8 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H. H.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 .

To what time paid .., 17 .

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hesterling

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams

Gifer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *Dolls 8 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

C. J. Sterling

44

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Fyer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar + Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

OK

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Williams

Major

{ Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 mo.* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Dolls. 8 2/3* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flasterling

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Bluekin in Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Re-enlisted 3 March
79 - on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Fifer, Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's
Companies commanded by Capt. Lieut. Fenn,
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amount of pay and subsistence *18³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Yr

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Williams

Fife, Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Part of Artillery near*
Morrisstown Mar, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough Virga*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

W | | Arty | Va.

John Williams
Sol arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr White

Day when

June 11

, 1783.

Sum

£117/11-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

312

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1428
Williams, Walter

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921703	26	35922764
2	1736	27	2802
3	1780	28	2840
4	1818	29	2878
5	1861	30	2916
6	1924	31	2952
7	1965	32	2992
8	2013	33	2662
9	2045	34	2798
10	2097	35	3910117
11	2125	36	39470929
12	2155	37	
13	2197	38	
14	2237	39	
15	2280	40	
16	2328	41	
17	2411	42	
18	2445	43	
19	2486	44	
20	2536	45	
21	2569	46	
22	2611	47	
23	2660	48	
24	2688	49	
25	2736	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RFD 418463

See also

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Command

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

M.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery
in Service of the United States Commanded by
Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment,

28 Jan., 1777.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitzer

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Notes, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Plickamin
Jan 16, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

W. H. W.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Deduct*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpston

Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Acker Brunswick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walker Williams

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$13 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

7

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpkin

Nov. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Matross

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$13 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct. 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

M

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Matrose (Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

M

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

77

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Mat., { Captain N. Burwell's Company of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars @ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 - 6^s - 8^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

N

Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Matros { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Name cancelled by line.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. Chandler

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Major Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov, & Dec,* 17 *79.*

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 30/90 Val.*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *per month 10 Val.*

Total Amount *36 60/90 Dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Russell

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

matrosses, Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan. 24*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischgd. 10 "*

Jan. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

W

I. Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Soldier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept & Oct, 1779.

Camp Haverstraw

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month $\$13$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence $\$12\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's blow*

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Matron

(Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

83 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Soldier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779.
Remapough blow
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Samuel Glover

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Matross

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

W. Weaver

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 25 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: The months of Novbr. & Dec-
emb. omitted Being Drawn for.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$13 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

N

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Motions, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin

April 30, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 28

1777

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Drs.

Supplied from Roll of Jan - 6, 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

{ Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Williams

Matron

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Walter Williams

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin

March 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler

H

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Muller Williams
Mattross, Capt. Nathl Burwell Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 30 / 90.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

CASA

1429
William Zebdee

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918067	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 418463

See also

20

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sebedee Williams

Appears with the rank of *Master* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge*
Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.: 418.463.

Collins

1430
Willkens, Moses

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mattress

Mattress

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921704	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP L118463

See also

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mosis Willkens

Matrons, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough

Next muster roll on file MS 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Weaver

1431

Wilkerson Drury

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkerson Drury

1432

Milnor Robert

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milnor Robert

1433
W. Miller. Evin

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35926179	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 418463

✓ See also

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Evin Willis

{ Capt. John Henry's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Colonel Charles Harrison, on com-
mand at Fort Stephens, October 20,
1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment *Three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

Next muster roll on 1st JULY 3 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

✓ 1434
Willis Henry

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593 0062	26
2	1 7170	27
3	3 0139	28
4	1 7237	29
5	3 0216	30
6	0 254	31
7	1 7301	32
8	3 0259	33
9	0328	34
10	1 7366	35
11	3 0361	36
12	0400	37
13	1 7420	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 418 463

✓ See also

WAR. 1 arty
land mas
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wells Henry

(Name.)

MA
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See MA 1166077 here with

Johnson
MS

V. J. [unclear]
LBR

November 16, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Baird U. Brooks,
C/o A. P. Petway,
Eastman, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one Howell Lewis served in the Revolutionary War as a matross in Captain Richard Dorsey's CCompany, 1st Regiment of Artillery, Continental Troops, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison. His name first appears on a muster roll dated February 4, 1778, which shows that he enlisted November 24, year not stated, and his name last appears on a company pay roll for March, 1780, without special remark relative to him.

The records also show that one Henry Willis served in said war as a second lieutenant in Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company, 1st Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. He is shown to have been commissioned March 1, 1778, and to have resigned November 18, 1778. Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

Ed. May 3-15-200,000.

13

H. P. [illegible]

The Adjutant General.

21

Write nothing below this line.

2
A
of
of
R
A
C
E
T
T
A
C
R
Co
St
pr
in
th
or

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Treas.

Henry Willis

2^d Lt. { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned March 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. Baker

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Wilson

2d Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(3d Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hesterling

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Willis

2^d Lt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Virginia.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry Willis

2d. Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(3d Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command Frigate*
Gen Mullenberg

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Fredericksburg

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Willis

Lieut.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

30

Amount

Pay 133 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted May, June & July.

Muster'd sick in Virginia, but since join'd
Muster'd Sept 3.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Willis

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Virginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

OK

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Henry Willis

*2d Lt.
(3d Co.)*

{ Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Virginia*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clasterling

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Willis

2^d Lt.

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 month 17 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pay & subsistence.

Resigned Nov. 17.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Willcox

2d Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(3d Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command, Gen.*

Muhlenberg's Brigade.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Willis

2^d Lt.

Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Pay 33 1/3 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Willis

2^d Lieut.

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point,

Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 1, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hillier

2d Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(3rd Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 15, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Resigned 18 Nov. 1778.
As Command Genl. Muhlenberg's
Brigade.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Justine

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Willis

2^d Lt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pickamun,

Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Resigned Nov. 17.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1435

Willmott Robert

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willmott Robert

W. H. Thomas 1436

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35926164	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas C. Wills

Gunner,

{ Capt. John Henry's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Colonel Charles Harrison, on com-
mand at Fort Stephens, October 20,
1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777

Appointed

July 30, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the Jan 3 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Borman

1437

Wilson George

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson George

1438

Wilson Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson Thomas

1434
Wilmott, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35923967	26	35925023
2	40218	27	5081
3	6100	28	5135
4	4105	29	17612
5	4173	30	25192
6	4239	31	5253
7	4303	32	17665
8	4368	33	25308
9	4429	34	5367
10	17264	35	17719
11	24491	36	25421
12	4552	37	17766
13	17271	38	25481
14	24613	39	5539
15	4672	40	17821
16	17335	41	25596
17	24731	42	5654
18	4790	43	17874
19	17396	44	25712
20	7447	45	5771
21	24849	46	17920
22	17494	47	25829
23	24064	48	5770
24	4966	49	17972
25	17550	50	25930

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: R & P 4118463

✓ See also

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Hillmatt

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(12th Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 177 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fasteling

24 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Milnott

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(12th Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Sick near camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. F. Astor Copyist.

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Co. 1 - 1st

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(11' 10") Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Frederic Postburg,

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 24, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comm. Gen.

Scott's Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Col. Charles Harrison

1st Regt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(12th Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburg,

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 21, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command, Brigade
Gen Scotts

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robt. L. Wilmon

1st Lt { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(8th Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 16*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard duty Gen
Muhlburg.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Frederick Copyist.

3
24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt McIntosh

1st Lt } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(11th Co.) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 24, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command, sent to the
Priged

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein,—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Wilmott

1st Lt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33¹/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

u

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Willmott

1st Lt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of
Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 3 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - Kings Ferry.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robt. Willmott

1st Lt { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay 33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

King
Copyist.

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lt. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick near Camp

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. F. F. F.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 ¹/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Kings Ferry.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott.

1st Lt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *3 3¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *35* _____.

Time of service *2* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *11* _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lt { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Wilmoth

1st Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command to Paggs
Major for Arms.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmot

1 Lt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Mar 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 24

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Act Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Wilmoth

1st Lieut. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Head Quarters

Valley Forge April 10

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 24

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

AH Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lieut

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 24, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Kings Ferry

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick near Camp

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Wilcott

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 24, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lieut, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery
Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlough by Col. Rus-
sell Comdt G. Scott's Brigade

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

RH Davis

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Milmatt

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(8th Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 7 Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*,

Mar 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Thurlough by Genl
Muhlenburg*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Robert Milmatt

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Wilmoth

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(8th Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*

April 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Esterling

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Wallmott

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(8th Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Pluck*

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flastering

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Kilnott

*1st Lt.
(8th Co.)*

{ Corps of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Ark of Arty near*

Chester Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Camp New Windsor*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas. Sterling

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Willmott

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(8th Co.) Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery near*

Chester, *July 9*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Masterling

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Willmott

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
(8th Co.) { Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Burk of City near*
Chesler *Sept 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Count & New Windsor*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fastling

W.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robt Willmott

1st Lt } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(8th Co.) } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery, Morris
Town, Jan 24*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov 24*....., 1777 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Hartung

21

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Colt Millmott

1st Lt. { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(8th Co.) { by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Park of Artillery, near
Chester, Nov 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Arrived New Windsor*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fastolung

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Wilbott

1st Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount *pay 66²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Stump

W | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Wilmon

1st Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *33¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott.

1st Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: command

Middlebrook.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Willmott

Lt. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *49 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Forster

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lt { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Wellmott

1st Lt. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lieut, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Chickering Mar. 4 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough by Col.
Russel Comd^t Genl Scotts
Brigade

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Wilmoth

Lieut. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Wilcott

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Phuckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Middle
Brook

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Wilcott

1 Lieut. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Chester

July, 1779.
Park of Artillery near
Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command
New Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery
near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lieut. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 24, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d New
Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lieut, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the
Regiment of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery

near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 24, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Com'd New
Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

for Lt.

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 24, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Court Martial,

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmot

1st Lt. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
(8th Co.) } by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Art., Morris
Town, Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 24, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C.asterling

M | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Robert Willmott

1st Lt. { **1st Reg't of Artillery commanded**
(8th Co.) { **by Col. Charles Harrison.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Park of Arty, Morris*
Town, *Apr 13*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 24*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Flastering

W | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Robt. Willmot

1st Lt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *33¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for mo. 100 dollars*

Amount *133¹/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Wilmot

1st Lt. } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st
Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

1st Lt

{ Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb. 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 24, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Willmott

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the
extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *33 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[Signature]

1757-80
Wilshe, James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons

Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, James

1440
Wilson David

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3593 2191
2 2255
3 2285
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R+P 418 463

See also

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Wilson

Wilson, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

July 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wilson

W | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

David Wilson

Matrons { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2²/₃ Dols. Cash \$11.41

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Wilson

Waters, { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Ar-
tillery under the command of Col.
Charles Harrison, on command
at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____

Oct 21, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jurber

14410
+ Wilson, George

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mahoss

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921755	26
2	1701	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 418 463

✓ See also

77

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Geo. Willson

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
of Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Oct. 21*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*

Next muster roll on 1st May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Chandler
Copyist.

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

George Wilson

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *Sick in Virginia*

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

✓ 1442
Wilson, John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mattress

Mattress

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35930012

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

W.

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wilson

Matross,

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 6, 1777.

Next muster roll on file June 1778,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

1443
+ Wilson, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918210	26
2	8308	27
3	8418	28
4	8515	29
5	8706	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 41184163

✓ See also

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Willson

metrosse [Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Willson

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 7, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 3^s 9^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

24

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Wilson

~~McHorse~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mich. 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 16 Mich.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Willson

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Willson

~~Matross~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 813 Dols

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 4 ¹⁵/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Deserted 16th Mch

Feb by Muster Roll

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

1444
Wm. Eideon

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35732204	26	35733072
2	2248	27	3103
3	2278	28	3140
4	2313	29	3173
5	2346	30	3213
6	2397	31	3249
7	2416	32	3285
8	2473	33	3321
9	2528	34	1209
10	2543	35	3339
11	2578	36	1287
12	2614	37	1356
13	2645	38	1418
14	2682	39	
15	2712	40	
16	2748	41	
17	2779	42	
18	2814	43	
19	2845	44	
20	2875	45	
21	2909	46	
22	2942	47	
23	2975	48	
24	3008	49	
25	3041	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP418463

See also

W | 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edison Henry
Waters { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Ar-
tillery under the command of Col.
Charles Harrison, on command
at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *for 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board in Barge*
Next muster roll to be made by 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gideon Wing

Matrons, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Collins

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Eidon

Waters

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Back of Artillery*

Blackburn Jan 16, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guthrie

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Gideon Mung

Mutuals, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Gideon Warr

Waters { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *1st of Oct*

Chatham Dec 28, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gushki

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Gideon Wing

Matrons, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Guidon Wing

Matthias, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

10

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Gideon Winny

Matross, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 24.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Liden Mung

Watkins, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Liden

W | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Section Wing

Mutuals { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars & 1/2 Cts. & 1/2 M. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

W | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Gideon Ring

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated
Camp West Point Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Oct 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gush

W | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Gideon Wing

Artillery, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Godson Henry

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustav

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lieutenant

Mutras,

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W | **1 Artillery.**

| **Continental
Troops.**

William Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
----- { Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 177*8*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1- Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Wing

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dols @ 8/* *L 3.6.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edison King

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3* 77.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Gustin

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gedion Wright

Mtss, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November

Pay and subsistence December

Amount in dollars

Remarks: *Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gideon Wing

Mattos, Capt Carter

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies, incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near
Morris Town Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough to y^e. Easton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lide on Wing

Matress;

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.,
in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *money 20 Dollars.*

Amount *36 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Colling

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1st*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st of Artillery*
near Chester Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Committed*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Gideon Wing

Matrons

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

1st Regt. Va. Arty.

Harrison, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st of Artillery*

near Chester *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James

26

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gideon Wing

Notes, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gideon Wing

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustav

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gideon Waring

Matross

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

W. | 1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester July 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

Al

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Gedion Wang

Witness, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gideon - Wing

Nation, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Pluchemass June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gush

NW

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gideon Wing

Mutras, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gideon String

Mitress,

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

1 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Enders May

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Artillery Park
Pluckemin Apr 30, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Co. sent head quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. L. H.
Copyist.

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gideon Wing

Matross,

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery. Continental Troops.

Gideon Wing

Witness, { Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery
(Col. Harrison's Battalion).

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$43 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21/0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Gideon Wing

Mattross,

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Pluckamun

March 4

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustav

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gideon Wing

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's
Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,
of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by
Col. Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amount of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Remarks *Deserted 1st Ap^l*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gideon Wing

Mattrox Capt Carter's Co.
Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780.
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. M. M.

W. | 1 Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Gideon Wing
Mattress Capt Carter's Co.
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Battalion of Art'y
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment— War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough to ye Eastward

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Weaver

1445
Wingate, Elias

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592	3009	26	3592	3756
2		3051	27		3782
3		3083	28		3809
4		3115	29		3835
5		3149	30		3862
6		3182	31		3887
7		3216	32		3916
8		3249	33		3943
9		3270	34		3985
10		3308	35		3916
11		3339	36	3747	1099
12		3369	37		
13		3397	38		
14		3427	39		
15		3455	40		
16		3483	41		
17		3511	42		
18		3538	43		
19		3567	44		
20		3595	45		
21		3624	46		
22		3650	47		
23		3676	48		
24		3703	49		
25		3729	50		

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RHP 418 463

See also

- *W*

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Co. { Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under
command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Oct., 17 *77*.

Appointed

Dec. 20, 17 *76*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Employed as
artificer*

Next muster roll on file Jun. 3 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elias Wingate

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Cap^t John Dandridge's Comp^y of Artillery
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *December 20th 1776.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Ym

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops**

Elias Wingate

Corpl

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Mearns

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 20, 1776.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elias Wingate

Corpl

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. H.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin
Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Capt.

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

9 Dolls

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

27

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Frederickburg
Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Capt.

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Frederickburg

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corpl,

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778:

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

9 Dol

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W.

I Artillery,

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed *Dec. 20*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Yp

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elias Wingate

Capt. { *Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Wear

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corpl

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Neave

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elias Wingate

Corpl

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£3 - 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. W. W.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 20*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

24

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Kingate

Capt. Captain Dandridge's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and
Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated
and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amount of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Samuel

H

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Kingate
Capt. Captain Dandridge Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and
Eddens' Companies, incorporated and com-
manded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st
Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel
Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Post of artillery near*
Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 20* _____, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischgd 20*
Dec. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Journal

M

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corpl

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in the Regiment com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept + Oct

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

33 Dols. to the 20 Decr.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

69 2/3 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp New
Windsor Nov. 13, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Capt.

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

from 1st to 17th then to 31 = 4²/₃ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

13²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corp,

{ Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp New

Winchester Sept. 15, 17

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corpl

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elias Wingate
Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp New*
Windsor Aug. 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Dec. 20*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corpl

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Waver

W

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Elias Wingate

Corp

{ Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*
Clover July 4, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 20*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. - R. & P., 418, 463..

J. Thomas
Copyist.

44

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corpl

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.) 5

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

H

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at*
Bonbrook June 2, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 20, 1776.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corp

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wear

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corpl

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. W.

24

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Blenheim Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 20*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Comm'd.*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corp

{ Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg-
iment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

W. W. W.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corpl, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company
of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Wingate

Corp; { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Phloxamin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed

Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

7446
Wood Nicholas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918093	26	
2	37411541	27	
3		28	
4	2417224	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: RHP. 418463

✓ See also

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Nicholas Wood.

Appears with the rank of *Matrosses* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of *Jan., Feb., & Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge*

Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Continental
Troops.
~~Va~~

W | Artillery

Nicholas Wood

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, 5th May 179^x

Remarks:

* List torn

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W | **Va.**

Nicholas Wood
Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and
Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry,
of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *16* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page *42*

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

W 1 / Arty 1 Va.

Nicholas Wood

Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £52-10-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

315

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1447
Wood, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35915062
2 37411810
3
4
5 3717313
6 4300
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTP 418463

See also

W | **1. Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Wood

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Burn Bridge,

April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On command.

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Continental
Troops.
~~Va.~~

W | Artillery |

William Wood

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

Va.

William Wood
Corpl. Arty

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and
Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry,
of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *18* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page *43*

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

W

Va.

William Wood

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 18 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Sett'd & dld. Col. Carrington

Vol. 139, page 52

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

W | | Arty | Va.

William Wood

Copl Arty-

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 22, 17 83.

Sum

£48-8-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

315

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W. 1 / Arty 1 Va.

Wm Wood

Corpl Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mar 28, 1786.

Sum £12-17-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 404

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1448

Wootton Thomas

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer / Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wootton Thomas

1449
+ Wooten, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Matthos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35926195	26	35926910
2	6217	27	6951
3	6239	28	6991
4	6265	29	7031
5	6286	30	7071
6	6313	31	7111
7	6334	32	7152
8	6356	33	7171
9	6377	34	9818
10	6400	35	9880
11	6421	36	9940
12	6445	37	8066
13	6466	38	18120
14	6490	39	37471138
15	6512	40	1838
16	6533	41	
17	6575	42	
18	6596	43	
19	6633	44	
20	6672	45	
21	6711	46	
22	6750	47	
23	6790	48	
24	6830	49	
25	6869	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 418463

✓ See also

M.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Mooten

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Return

of the Comp^y Formerly Commanded by Cap^t John
Henry now Under the Command of Cap^t L^t
Coleman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Jan'y 6, 78.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Coppyist.

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wooten

Drumr, { Capt. John Henry's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 3 D. 9 C. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wootten

Drumr,

The Company formerly commanded by Captain John Henry now under the command of Capt. Whitehead Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 43 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 8 9 24 per currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thomas Wootten
Copyist

27

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Katten

Drum & File, { Capt. John Henry's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wooten

Drum^r { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Nootten

Drum?

The Company formerly commanded by Captain John Henry now under the command of Capt. Whitehead Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3-9-4 York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wootten

Drum, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas
Copryst

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wootton
Drum & Fifer, { Capt. John Henry's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 2 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wooten
Drum¹, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Th^o Wooten

Drum
&
Fife

{ Capt. John Henry's Company of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Woollen

Fifer, { Capt. John Henry's Company in
Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wooten

Drum, { Capt. John Henry's Company in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Th^o Wotten

Drum,

{ The Co. formerly commanded by
Capt. John Henry, now under com-
mand of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Jan. 6. 78.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1st Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wooten

Drum, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkills

Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed Jan 6, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wooten

Drum,

{ The Co. formerly commanded by
Capt. John Henry, now under com-
mand of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed

Jan'y 6, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Wooten

Drum, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed *Jan'y 6*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wooten

Drum, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wooten

Drum; { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month \$ 4/3 Dols

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wootton

Drum, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

JH Thomas
Copied

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wooten

Drum^r { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 2/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas
Copyist

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thos. Wooten

Drum^r, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 1/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

JH Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wooten

Drum, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wooten

Drum, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 ²/₃ Dols,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wootton

Drum, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 7 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov. 18 2/3 Dec. 18 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wootten

Drum, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *20 Dols*

Total
Amount *37 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Thomas

W-

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wootten

Drumr, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dols,*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Wooten

Drum,

{ Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Park of Artillery

Pluckemin March

, 1779 .

Appointed

Jan'y 6

, 1778 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wooten

Drum-, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

June 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wooten

Drum., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich + Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wooten

Drum.; { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Chester

Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Wooten

Drum, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Neare Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wooten

Drum, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester
Nov. 9, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the Dec. 1779,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos A Wooten

Drummer, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779 .

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

Sept. 16, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Wooten

Drum, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*

Jan'y 16, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 6*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wootton
Drum & Fife, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779.
Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris
Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

H

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Thomas Hotten

*Drum &
Fifer*

{ Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the
1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowhere

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wootten
Sergeant, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies
incorporated and commanded by Capt. James
Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid ⁴ -----, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{4}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence $37\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A. H. Davis

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wootten
Drum & Fife, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of
Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery, near
Morris Town Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

20

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Wootten

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. *Booker*, belonging to the 1st Regi-
ment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of *Jan., Feb. & Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Camp near Bacon Bridge*

April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Comm'd Maj. Burnett*

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Collings

W 1 / Arty | Va.

Thomas Wootten
Drum Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Pendleton

Day when

Oct 22, 1783

Sum

£39-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

316

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Continental
Troops.
~~Va.~~

W | *Artillery* |

1 *Thomas Wootton*

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Artillery*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1450

Krenn John

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Krenn John

1451
+ Men John

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons

Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573 2244	26	3573 3174
2	2274	27	3214
3	2310	28	3250
4	2343	29	3322
5	2396	30	3286
6	2413	31	1222
7	2474	32	3351
8	2529	33	1300
9	2544	34	1369
10	2579	35	
11	2615	36	
12	2647	37	
13	2683	38	
14	2714	39	
15	2749	40	
16	2780	41	
17	2815	42	
18	2910	43	
19	2943	44	
20	2976	45	
21	3009	46	
22	3039	47	
23	3073	48	
24	3104	49	
25	3141	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: BHP 418463

✓ See also

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wren

Matross,

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

21

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Mearns

Mearns, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Roll dated *1st of Artillery*

Pluchan *Jan 16*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustis

- *W*

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wren

Masters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8¹/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wren

Watross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Part of artillery*

Pluckamun Dec 22, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wren

Matrons, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 8 1/2 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Champe

Walters { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gust

W | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental
Troops.**

Ino Wren.

Matrons, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars .

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 20/0 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Waters

Mattress, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Camp West Point Oct 2, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 17*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Waters

W | - 1 Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Wren

Matroza, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$430.00 £3.68 May Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

Camp West Point. Sept 5, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gush

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wren

Matross

{ Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Champe

Water, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 1, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Eustis

20

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wren

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collins

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Wren

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 1/3 Dolls. @ 8/ £ 3.6.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental**
| | **- Troops.**

John Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated after George June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

In Rinn

Mates, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of
the 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18/3

Pay and subsistence December 18/3

Amount in dollars 36²/₃

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

R

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Renu

Mattross Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near
Morris Town Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan'y 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd 10th Jan'y

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Lane

21 | 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Champe

John Champe, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Roll of Artillery*

near Chester, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Capt. John Champe's Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Champe

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wren

Matters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.,
in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery com-
manded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept & Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *money 20 Dollars.*

Amount *36 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Collings

W

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

John Champe

Master { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *443 Dollars.*

Amount *Pay 843 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

A | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

John Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 10*

near Chester, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command for New York*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Waters

W

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8¹/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

W | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

John Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com'd New Windsor*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. A. Carter

20

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Wrenn

Mutuals, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$43 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Waters

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester July 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

John Waters

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Champe
Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Can't find his name*

in roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. H. Smith

24 | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

John W. Carter

Matrass { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *pay 8 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

R

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Reem

Artillery, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$43 Dollars.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

R

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Iron + Reun.

Mutual, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co.
of Artillery commanded by Col.
Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

R.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John + K...

Water, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *Artillery Park*

Pluckemin *Apr 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fort Mifflin*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. H. ...

W | 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John + Wren

Mattson { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in
the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Blackman: Mich 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sent Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustis

R

1 Artillery

Continental
Troops.

John Renn

~~Mattress~~ Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence p Month 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 10/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. W.

R

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Renn
Mattrass, Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y's

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 10 Jan'y '80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

1452
Men Joseph

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

35732196	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 418463

✓ See also

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Harrison
Waters, { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Ar-
tillery under the command of Col.
Charles Harrison, on command
at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

_____ 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1453
Wright, William

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573 0012	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RLP 418463

See also.

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Wright

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 6, 1777.

Next muster roll on file June 1778,

—This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

1454
Tune James

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35730013

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 418463.

See also

J

W

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Wayne

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ Aug. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 6, 1777.

Next muster roll on file June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

1455
Yarrington, Oliver

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross — Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yarrington, Oliver

1456 -
Yarrington, Oliver

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yarrington, Oliver

1457

Marrington Oliver

**1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35929993	26	35930930
2	30043	27	0468
3	0081	28	1006
4	0116	29	1046
5	0175	30	1084
6	0152	31	121
7	0252	32	1146
8	0285	33	1182
9	0324	34	1225
10	0359	35	
11	0395	36	37471009
12	0418	37	
13	0454	38	
14	0500	39	
15	5	40	
16	0560	41	
17	0604	42	
18	0637	43	
19	0669	44	
20	0702	45	
21	0740	46	
22	0778	47	
23	0815	48	
24	0855	49	
25	0895	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 4118463

See also

Y

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Yarnston

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Must Muster Roll of File June 1778~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

y.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Yarrington

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll Dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted,

Feb. 12, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Harrington

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

Y.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Yarrington

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Pluckamun*,

Jan 16, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 12*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Yarrinton.

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *16 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Yarrington

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lucamin*
Dec 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *Feb. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Y.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Yarrington

Matross,

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

F.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Farrington

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Deck Point*

Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Farrington

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

G.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Garrington

Matross, { Capt Anthony Singleton's Co. of
Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

Sept 7, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 12*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Farrington

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Pay 8 1/3 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

Y

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Yarrinton

Matross

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

Aug 8, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 12*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

7

1 - Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Yarrington

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay 8 1/2 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

Y

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Farnton

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Battalion of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Garrison

{ Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company
of Artillery in the Reg't commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 dollars. £3 6 8 New York Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

2

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Harrington
Mathews, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

G.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Garrington

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *A*.

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Pay and subsistence November *18 1/3*

Pay and subsistence December *18 1/3*

Amount in dollars *36 2/3*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Farrington

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolrs*

Subsistence *10 dolrs*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars *18 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } *£ 6 17 6*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Y.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Harrington

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Havastrow*,
Nov. 8, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 12* 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Yarrington

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars *18 80/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } *£6. 17. 6*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Y

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Farrington

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Rammapoough,*

Oct. 1, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 12*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Y.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Yarrington

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Subsistence *4 46/90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars *12 76/90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } *£4. 16. 4.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Coprict.

Y.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Farrington

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove,*

Sep. 6., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 12,* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Harrington

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$ 1/8 dollars*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Y

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Harrington

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Harrington

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Harrington

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 ¹/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

G.

I Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Harrington

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*,

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 12, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *8 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file July 1779,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Garrison

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. Baker

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Yarnston

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

A. Baker

①

I Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Harrington

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 12* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Y.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Farrington

Matross

{ Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/2 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Yarrington

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. Baker

Y | **I** Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

Oliver Yarnon

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in
the Reg't of Artillery commanded
by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*,

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Y | 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Yarrington
Mattress, Capt Singleton's Co.
Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y & Feby, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 45/40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Waver

7

-1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Harrington
Matron, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's
Companies incorporated and commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery
commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near
Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15 Feb'y '80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. Weaver

Y | City | Va.
Oliver Garrison
Sol arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 5, 1783.

Sum £71-0-6

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 327

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1458 End.

Young David

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591	292	26	3592	0279
2		8104	27		0362
3		5408	28		0447
4		8506	29		0510
5		8604	30		0579
6		8676	31		0641
7		8778	32		0700
8		8889	33		0711
9		8947	34		0804
10		8940	35		0867
11		9020	36		0931
12		9116	37		0904
13		9203	38		1054
14		9290	39		1120
15		9377	40		1186
16		9462	41		1253
17		9548	42		1314
18		9625	43		1380
19		9711	44		1446
20		9787	45		1505
21		9874	46		1557
22		9951	47		1600
23		20035	48		1650
24		0110	49	374	7050
25		0199	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP418463

See also

Y.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

. Roll

of Cap^t Will^m Brown's Comp^y* of Col^o Charles
Harrison's Reg^t of Artill^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sittler

Y | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Young

File, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Fifer

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

✓

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 8 7/8 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 7/8 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

File, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *8 2/3* _____

Time of service *1 mo.* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

By Thomas
Copyist.

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Sgt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/1, 1781.

Commencement of time 1781.

Commencement of pay 1781.

To what time paid 1781.

Pay per month 1781.

Time of service 1781.

Whole time of service 1781.

Subsistence 1781.

Amount 8 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1781.

Pay due to sick, absent 1781.

Casualties 1781.

Remarks: 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Fifer, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

G

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Fifer, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Winnay
Copyist.

G

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

Mattress { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *8 1/3 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Fifer, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *8 2/3 Dalls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties *appointed fifer*

Remarks: *fd*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray
Copyist.

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

~~Matross~~ Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 mos 9 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 7 3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ninny

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Tifer,

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Plymouth Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Howell

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Tifer { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Phuckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

g | **1 Artillery.**

| **Continental
Troops.**

David Young

*Drum
& Fife,* { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery in Col. Charles Harri-
son's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Fish Kill Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Y.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

Trooper,

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 78
White Plains

Aug. 8, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. S. S. S.

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young.

Drum & Fife { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Mills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Y

1. Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Tifer, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Samuel

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

sum & Life, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 26, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. H. H.

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young
Drum & Fife { Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Adapted Fife*

Snk present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

Enchoose (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

apad. five

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

House

G

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

matrose (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 8*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hausel

G | **1 Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

matrose Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick with Smallpox*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

James

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

Matrose (Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into
the Continental service the 22d
Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Feb., 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

G

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

McHose Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mch. 18*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Smallpox*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young
File, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *82 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *17 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Fifer, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray
Copyist.

G

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Jefer, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dols*

Time of service, *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

2

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

~~Matross~~ Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Reduced 1 May

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Mearns

2

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

{ Capt. William Brown's Company of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

{ Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
' { Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

G

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col.
Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month ----- *8 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service ----- *1 Mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence ----- *4 7/3 Dolls*

Amount ----- *13 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

2 - 1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Matron { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Regiment of Artillery. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount $36\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Weaver

Y

1 Artillery:

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Tijer

(Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced 1" May

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P., 418,463.

Doerell

U

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young
Giffer,

{ Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Mar & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluckemin*

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 22*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

Tifer, { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Major { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Put in the Ranks
from June 1st May*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

G

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Mahoe Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd. N.*
Thindor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's
Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The
regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under
Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regi-
ments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which
allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement
and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R.
& P. 418, 463.

Houssell

Y.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

Indroos Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Macmill

Y

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Mahoss (Capt. William Brown's Company
in the Regiment of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison:*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779

Roll dated

Mustered Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd.*

New Windsor

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hausel

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Y
David Young

in Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1779*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Nov. 22, 1777*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. H. H.

7

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 843 Dols

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 86 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Murray

G.

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

maestro { Capt. William Brown's Company
in the 1st Reg't of Artillery com-
manded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb.*, 17*80*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1
Next muster roll on file Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Y

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

makross [Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery serving in
the Southern Army of the United
States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. to Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Camp Col. Scurvins*
Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. H. Hall

G

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Jan, Feby & Mch., 1782*

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month ----- *8 1/2 Dolls*

Time of service ----- *3 mos*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- *25 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

G

1 Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Young

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month **S**

of *Feb, Mch & Apr*, 1783.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *25 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

2

1 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Young

Matron 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

9

END

